

A STUDY OF CRITICAL PHENOMENA  
IN KRYPTON

Thesis by  
Esin Cetegen Güları

In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements  
For the Degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy

California Institute of Technology  
Pasadena, California

1973

(submitted April 30, 1973)

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to express my thanks to my research advisor, Professor C. J. Pings, for his helpful guidance and support during the course of this investigation.

Special thanks go to Dr. S. Y. Wu and H. H. Reamer for the valuable discussions in acquainting me with the instrumentation.

I am thankful to Dr. J. M. H. Levelet Sengers for the helpful suggestions for the analysis of the data.

During my graduate studies I have received financial support from the California Institute of Technology, the Air Force Office of Scientific Research, the National Science Foundation and the Procter and Gamble Company in the form of Graduate Teaching and Research Assistantships. These supports are hereby gratefully acknowledged.

I also wish to thank my parents for their endless care, encouragement and financial sacrifices and Erdoğan for keeping the competition high in the family.

ABSTRACT

A detailed experimental study of equilibrium critical phenomena in krypton was made. Using the method of angle of minimum deviation the refractive index was measured along the coexistence curve, along 16 isotherms above and along 11 isotherms below the critical temperature. The range of the temperature measurements in terms of  $t$  the reduced temperature difference from  $T_c$  was  $-6.8 \times 10^{-2} \leq t \leq -5.7 \times 10^{-5}$  and  $3.8 \times 10^{-5} \leq t \leq 4.8 \times 10^{-2}$ . The measurements were planned so that the region very near the critical point was covered in most detail. The refractive index was related to the density through the Lorentz-Lorenz relation.

After proper weight assignment, the data were analyzed in terms of the asymptotic power laws. The following values of the critical parameters, exponents and coefficients were determined:  $T_c = 209.286 \pm 0.010^\circ\text{K}$ ,  $P_c = 54.213 \pm 0.003$  atm.,  $LL_c = 0.070588 \pm 0.000006$ ,  $\beta = 0.3571 \pm 0.0008$ ,  $B = 1.840 \pm 0.001$ ,  $\gamma = 1.182 \pm 0.008$ ,  $\Gamma = 0.0835 \pm 0.0011$ ;  $\gamma'_G = 1.15 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_G = 0.021 \pm 0.001$ ,  $\gamma'_L = 1.13 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_L = 0.025 \pm 0.001$ ;  $\delta = 4.25 \pm 0.25$ . The law of the rectilinear diameter was obeyed with its slope =  $0.0918 \pm 0.0004$ .

The reduced chemical potential differences and the reduced density differences were calculated. The chemical potential was observed to show antisymmetry for  $-2 \times 10^{-3} \leq t \leq 4.8 \times 10^{-2}$  and  $-0.3 \leq \Delta LL \leq 0.3$ . The data in this

range were analyzed using Widom's equation of state and the closed-form<sup>(29)</sup> of  $h(x)$ . The proposed equation was found to fit the experimental data very well.

The predictions of the linear model<sup>(32)</sup> were also checked and were observed to be consistent with the experimental results.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                          | <u>Page</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENT                                          | ii          |
| ABSTRACT                                                 | iii         |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS                                        | v           |
| LIST OF FIGURES                                          | vii         |
| LIST OF TABLES                                           | x           |
| KEY NOMENCLATURE                                         | xii         |
| I. INTRODUCTION                                          | 1           |
| 1. The Lorentz-Lorenz Relation and Its<br>Validity       | 3           |
| 2. Critical Phenomena                                    | 5           |
| 3. Scaled Equations of State                             | 12          |
| II. APPARATUS                                            | 19          |
| 1. The Cell, Cryostat and Spectrometer Assembly          | 19          |
| 2. Temperature Measurement and Control                   | 21          |
| 3. Pressure Measurement and Control                      | 26          |
| 4. Sample                                                | 29          |
| III. EXPERIMENT                                          | 30          |
| 1. Experimental Procedure                                | 30          |
| 2. Data                                                  | 31          |
| IV. RESULTS AND ANALYSES                                 | 33          |
| 1. Refractive Index and Isothermal Compressibi-<br>lity  | 33          |
| 2. The Coexistence Curve and the Rectilinear<br>Diameter | 37          |
| 3. Determination of the Critical Pressure                | 44          |

| (Continued)                                                                     | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 4. Determination of $\gamma$ on the Critical Isochore                           | 45          |
| 5. Locus of Maximum Isothermal Compressibility                                  | 47          |
| 6. Determination of $\gamma'_G$ and $\gamma'_L$ Along the Coexistence Curve     | 49          |
| 7. Shape of the Critical Isotherm                                               | 51          |
| 8. Evaluation of $\Delta\mu$                                                    | 53          |
| 9. The Analysis of the $\Delta\mu$ , $\Delta LL$ , $t$ Data                     | 55          |
| 10. Predictions of the Linear Model                                             | 58          |
| V. CONCLUSIONS                                                                  | 60          |
| REFERENCES                                                                      | 63          |
| FIGURES                                                                         | 67          |
| TABLES                                                                          | 112         |
| APPENDICES                                                                      | 183         |
| A. A Review of the Derivation of LL-Formula and the Underlying Assumptions      | 183         |
| B. Relations Among the Critical-Point Exponents as Predicted by the Scaling Law | 187         |
| C. Automatic Pressure Control Unit                                              | 191         |
| D. An Attempt to Check the Density Dependence of LL-Function for Krypton        | 194         |
| E. Cubic Spline Fit                                                             | 201         |
| PROPOSITION I                                                                   | 207         |
| PROPOSITION II                                                                  | 221         |
| PROPOSITION III                                                                 | 231         |

LIST OF FIGURES

| <u>Figure</u>                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>Page</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Cell, Cryostat and Spectrometer Assembly                                                                                                                                               | 67          |
| 2. The Cell                                                                                                                                                                               | 68          |
| 3. Temperature Measurement and Control Circuit                                                                                                                                            | 69          |
| 4. Temperature Control Record at the start of the study                                                                                                                                   | 70          |
| 5. Improved Temperature Control Record                                                                                                                                                    | 71          |
| 6. Pressure Measurement and Control Chart                                                                                                                                                 | 72          |
| 7. Coexistence Curve of Krypton                                                                                                                                                           | 73          |
| 8. Coexistence Curve of Krypton close to the Critical Point                                                                                                                               | 74          |
| 9. Single Phase Isotherms above $T_c$                                                                                                                                                     | 75          |
| 10. Isotherms very close to $T_c$ ; Temperatures from left to right are 208.886, 209.126, 209.221, 209.259, 209.274, 209.294, 209.302, 209.315, 209.338, 209.380, 209.450, and 209.570°K. | 76          |
| 11. Single Phase Isotherms below $T_c$                                                                                                                                                    | 77          |
| 12. Isothermal Compressibility along 210.200°K to 219.301°K Isotherms.                                                                                                                    | 78          |
| 13. Isothermal Compressibility along 209.380°K to 209.800°K Isotherms.                                                                                                                    | 79          |
| 14. Isothermal Compressibility along 209.294°K to 209.338°K Isotherms.                                                                                                                    | 80          |
| 15. Isothermal Compressibility along 199.302°K to 207.620°K Isotherms.                                                                                                                    | 81          |
| 16. Isothermal Compressibility along 208.400°K to 209.126°K Isotherms.                                                                                                                    | 82          |

| <u>Figure</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 17. Isothermal Compressibility along 209.221°K to 209.274°K Isotherms.                                             | 83          |
| 18. Residuals of the Rectilinear Diameter Fit                                                                      | 84          |
| 19. Standard Deviation of the Fit for the Curved Diameter.                                                         | 85          |
| 20. Plot of $\ln[(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C]$ versus $\ln t $                                                              | 86          |
| 21. Plot of $\{\ln[(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C]\}_{\text{expt}}$ - $\{\ln[(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C]\}_{\text{calc}}$ versus $ t $ | 87          |
| 22. Values of $\beta_1^+$ as Function of the Reduced Temperature Range $ t _{\text{max}}$ .                        | 88          |
| 23. Plot of $\ln K_T$ versus $\ln t$ on the Critical Isochore.                                                     | 89          |
| 24. The Locus of Maximum Isothermal Compressibility in LL-T Plane.                                                 | 90          |
| 25. Plot of $\ln[(LL/LL_C)^2 K_T]$ versus $\ln t$ on the Locus of $(K_T)_{\text{max}}$ .                           | 91          |
| 26. Plot of $\ln[(LL/LL_C)^2 K_T]$ versus $\ln t $ along the Gas Side of the Coexistence Curve.                    | 92          |
| 27. Plot of $\ln[(LL/LL_C)^2 K_T]$ versus $\ln t $ along the Liquid Side of the Coexistence Curve.                 | 93          |
| 28. Plot of $\ln[(LL/\bar{LL})^2 K_T]$ versus $\ln t $ along the Gas Side of the Coexistence Curve.                | 94          |
| 29. Plot of $\ln[(LL/\bar{LL})^2 K_T]$ versus $\ln t $ along the Liquid Side of the Coexistence Curve.             | 95          |
| 30. Plot of $\ln P - P_C $ versus $\ln (LL - LL_C)/LL_C $ for $T - T_C = 0.008^\circ\text{K}$ .                    | 96          |

| <u>Figure</u>                                                                                                                      | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 31. Plot of $\ln P-P_C $ versus $\ln (LL-LL_C)/LL_C $ for $T-T_C = -0.012^\circ K$ .                                               | 97          |
| 32. Values of $\delta$ as Function of $(T-T_C)$                                                                                    | 98          |
| 33. Plot of $ \Delta\mu $ versus $ \Delta LL $ on $212.200^\circ K$ to $219.301^\circ K$ Isotherms.                                | 99          |
| 34. Plot of $ \Delta\mu $ versus $ \Delta LL $ on $209.302^\circ K$ and $209.450^\circ K$ to $211.300^\circ K$ Isotherms.          | 100         |
| 35. Plot of $ \Delta\mu $ versus $ \Delta LL $ on $209.315^\circ K$ and $209.380^\circ K$ Isotherms.                               | 101         |
| 36. Plot of $ \Delta\mu $ versus $ \Delta LL $ on $209.294^\circ K$ and $209.338^\circ K$ Isotherms.                               | 102         |
| 37. Plot of $ \Delta\mu $ versus $ \Delta LL $ on $199.302^\circ K$ to $208.400^\circ K$ Isotherms.                                | 103         |
| 38. Plot of $ \Delta\mu $ versus $ \Delta LL $ on $208.886^\circ K$ , $209.126^\circ K$ and $209.259^\circ K$ Isotherms.           | 104         |
| 39. Plot of $ \Delta\mu $ versus $ \Delta LL $ on $209.221^\circ K$ and $209.274^\circ K$ Isotherms.                               | 105         |
| 40. Plot I of $\ln h(x)$ versus $\ln[(x+x_o)/x_o]$                                                                                 | 106         |
| 41. Plot II of $\ln h(x)$ versus $\ln[(x+x_o)/x_o]$                                                                                | 107         |
| 42. Plot of Relative Deviation<br>$[h(x)_{\text{expt}} - h(x)_{\text{fitted}}]/h(x)_{\text{expt}}$ versus $\ln[\frac{x}{x_o} + 1]$ | 108         |
| 43. Comparison of Experimental and Calculated $K_T$ along $209.126^\circ K$ Isotherm.                                              | 109         |
| 44. Comparison of Experimental and Calculated $K_T$ along $209.450^\circ K$ Isotherm.                                              | 110         |
| 45. Comparison of Experimental and Calculated $K_T$ along $210.310^\circ K$ Isotherm.                                              | 111         |

LIST OF TABLES

| <u>Table</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| I. Experimental Values of Angle of Minimum Deviation of Krypton for the Coexisting Gas-Liquid States             | 112         |
| II. Experimental Values of Angle of Minimum Deviation of Krypton along Isotherms above the Critical Temperature  | 113         |
| III. Experimental Values of Angle of Minimum Deviation of Krypton along Isotherms below the Critical Temperature | 123         |
| IV. Refractive Index of Krypton for Coexisting Gas-Liquid States                                                 | 131         |
| V. Refractive Index and Isothermal Compressibility of Krypton along Isotherms above the Critical Temperature     | 133         |
| VI. Refractive Index and Isothermal Compressibility of Krypton along Isotherms below the Critical Temperature    | 141         |
| VII. Rectilinear Diameter Analysis<br>$LL_L + LL_G = 2LL_c + 2B_2 t $                                            | 149         |
| VIII. Dependence of $LL_c$ on $T_c$                                                                              | 151         |
| IX. Shape of the Coexistence Curve<br>$\ln\{(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_c\} = \ln 2B_1 + \beta_1 \ln t $                    | 152         |
| X. Results of Varying the Range of $ t _{\max}$ for the Fit to the Rectilinear Diameter                          | 154         |
| XI. Results of Varying the Range of $ t _{\max}$ for the Fit to the Coexistence Curve                            | 155         |
| XII. Asymptotic Range of $(LL_c - LL_G)$                                                                         | 156         |
| XIII. Asymptotic Range of $(LL_L - LL_c)$                                                                        | 157         |
| XIV. Weighted Least Squares Fitting of Isothermal Compressibilities on the Critical Isochore                     | 158         |
| XV. Results of Varying the Range of $(T - T_c)$ in the Fit to $\ln K_T = \ln \Gamma - \gamma \ln t$              | 160         |

| <u>Table</u>                                                                                        | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| XVI. Locus of Maximum Isothermal Compressibility                                                    | 161         |
| XVII. Results of Weighted Least Squares Fitting of<br>of Compressibilities along the Phase Boundary | 162         |
| XVIII. Results of the fit to $\ln\{(LL/\bar{LL})^2 K_T\} = \ln\Gamma' - \gamma' \ln t $             | 164         |
| XIX. $ LL - LL_C $ and $ P - P_C $ Data Used in Determina-<br>tion of $\delta$                      | 165         |
| XX. Values of $\delta$ on Isotherms Close to $T_C$                                                  | 169         |
| XXI. Pressures Temperatures and $(\Delta P / \Delta T)$ on the<br>Critical Isochore                 | 170         |
| XXII. Antisymmetric Range above $T_C$ , the $\Delta\mu$ , $\Delta LL$ Data                          | 171         |
| XXIII. The $\Delta\mu$ , $\Delta LL$ Data in the Antisymmetric<br>Range for $T < T_C$               | 178         |
| XXIV. Comparison of Critical Coefficients                                                           | 180         |
| XXV. Comparison of the Critical Exponents                                                           | 181         |

KEY NOMENCLATURE

|                  |                                                                                   |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| D                | - angle of minimum deviation                                                      |
| $D_c$            | - angle of minimum deviation at the critical state                                |
| n                | - refractive index                                                                |
| $n_c$            | - critical refractive index                                                       |
| LL               | - $(n^2-1)/(n^2+2)$                                                               |
| $LL_c$           | - critical LL                                                                     |
| $\Delta LL$      | - $(LL-LL_c)/LL_c$                                                                |
| T                | - temperature                                                                     |
| $T_c$            | - critical temperature                                                            |
| t                | - $(T-T_c)/T_c$                                                                   |
| P                | - pressure                                                                        |
| $P_c$            | - critical pressure                                                               |
| $\rho$           | - density                                                                         |
| $\rho_c$         | - critical density                                                                |
| $\Delta \rho$    | - $(\rho-\rho_c)/\rho_c$                                                          |
| $\mu$            | - chemical potential                                                              |
| $\Delta \mu$     | - reduced chemical potential difference                                           |
| $K_T$            | - isothermal compressibility                                                      |
| $C_v$            | - specific heat at constant volume                                                |
| F                | - Helmholtz free energy                                                           |
| $\beta, B$       | - critical exponent and coefficient related to the shape of the coexistence curve |
| $\delta, \Delta$ | - critical exponent and coefficient related to the shape of the critical isotherm |

$\gamma, \Gamma$  - critical exponent and coefficient related to the behaviour of  $K_T$  on the critical isochore

$\gamma'_G, \Gamma'_G$  - critical exponent and coefficient related to the behaviour of  $K_T$  along the gas side of the coexistence curve

$\gamma'_L, \Gamma'_L$  - critical exponent and coefficient related to  $K_T$  along the liquid side of the coexistence curve

$x$  -  $t/|\Delta\rho|^{1/\beta}$

$x_o$  -  $B^{-1/\beta}$

$E_1, E_2$  - constants of the scaled equation of state

$r, \theta$  - variables in the parametric representation of scaling

$a, b^2$  - parameters in the parametric representation of scaling

## I. INTRODUCTION

During the last decade, the discrepancies between the predictions of the classical equations of state and the experimental data, together with the recognition that widely different systems behaved similarly near their critical points, have led to many theoretical and experimental investigations of the critical phenomena. A serious limitation in both testing the predictions of the new theories and comparing the behaviour of different systems has been the accuracy of the available thermodynamic data. In a fluid system, the conventional method<sup>(3)</sup> of obtaining PVT data yields results that are not accurate enough for critical state analysis. An alternate method of determining the volume or the density is to measure the refractive index which can be related to the density through the Lorentz-Lorenz relation, the validity of which is discussed in section I-1. This method is extremely valuable in the study of the critical phenomena because the refractive index can be measured much more precisely than the density near the critical state.

In this study, very careful and accurate measurements of refractive index, temperature and pressure of krypton were made along the two-phase boundary and along constant temperature curves both above and below the critical

temperature. Then the data were analyzed in terms of the asymptotic power laws describing the approach to the critical point. The critical phenomena in general and particularly the power laws and the related critical exponents and coefficients are reviewed in section I-2.

A recent formulation of the static scaling hypothesis in the critical region, based on the assumption of homogeneous functions, has led to the propositions of two equations of state, (see section I-3). The data were also analyzed in view of the scaling hypothesis to test its validity and to determine the parameters appearing in the proposed equations of state.

### 1. The Lorentz-Lorenz Relation and its Validity

The instantaneous electric field acting of a molecule of a dielectric is affected by the fields of the surrounding molecules if the distances between neighboring molecules are comparable with molecular dimensions. This is true for dense gases and liquids. The simplest theory that takes electrostatic interactions into account is that of Lorentz in which the local field  $\bar{E}^*$  is given by,

$$\bar{E}^* = \bar{E} + (4\pi/3) \bar{P} \quad (1)$$

where  $\bar{E}$  is the external field and  $\bar{P}$  is the polarization. The derivation of Eq. (1) and the underlying assumptions are summarized in Appendix A. When  $\bar{P}$  is related to the dielectric constant  $\epsilon$ , the resulting relationship is known as the Claussius-Mossotti equation.

$$\text{CM relation: } \frac{\epsilon-1}{\epsilon+2} = \frac{4\pi\alpha_m}{3M} \rho = \text{constant} \times \rho \quad (2)$$

where  $\alpha_m$  is the molecular polarizability,  $M$  is the molecular weight and  $\rho$  is the density.

If  $\epsilon$  in Eq. (2) is replaced with  $n^2$ , the Lorentz-Lorenz relation, which is used to relate the refractive index  $n$  to the density, is obtained.

$$\text{LL relation: } \frac{n^2-1}{n^2+2} = \frac{4\pi\alpha_m}{3M} \rho = \text{constant} \times \rho \quad (3)$$

The Lorentz local field formula has been derived for a lattice of dipoles with cubic symmetry and each having

the same moment vector. Therefore the relationship in Eq. (3) is an approximation because the real materials do not necessarily comply with these assumptions. In fact, density and temperature dependent corrections to the right hand sides of Eqs. (2) and (3) are expected theoretically<sup>(4)</sup>. Also, it is possible that the refractive index is not analytic at the critical point. However, Larsen, Mountain and Zwanzig<sup>(5)</sup> have shown that at least the real part of the refractive index behaves analytically through the critical point. Moreover, the experimental results suggest that for non-polar gases CM and LL relations are very good approximations and are valid over wide ranges of temperature and density within experimental error. For example, the maximum deviation in LL value of argon is quoted<sup>(6)</sup> to be 1.5% throughout the three states of matter. Amey and Cole<sup>(7)</sup> report that the changes in CM values between liquid and gaseous phases of the simple molecules Ar, Kr and CH<sub>4</sub> are less than 0.7%. Further, in Ref. (8) LL values for different states of matter of CF<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub> are calculated and shown not to deviate more than a few percent.

Unfortunately, data for Kr are scarce. Recent PVT measurements by Theeuwes and Bearman<sup>(44)</sup> were used to test the linearity between  $(n^2-1)/(n^2+2)$  and  $\rho$  in Appendix D. This comparison indicates that LL relation is valid over the whole range of the data taken in this study within .6%.

## 2. Critical Phenomena<sup>(9-11)</sup>

The equation of state of a fluid is a functional relationship of the form  $f(P, \rho, T) = 0$ , which relates pressure density and temperature. In a three-dimensional space, this function defines a surface whose coordinates are  $P$ ,  $\rho$  and  $T$  and each point on this surface is an equilibrium state of the system. The critical state is represented by a point on this surface where the densities of the gas and the liquid phases become identical. The coordinates of this point are  $(P_c, \rho_c, T_c)$  where  $P_c$ ,  $\rho_c$  and  $T_c$  are the critical pressure, the critical density and the critical temperature respectively. An order parameter is associated with each critical point. This is a quantity which is non-zero below  $T_c$  and vanishes above  $T_c$ . The order parameter for a gas-liquid critical point is the density difference between the coexisting phases,  $(\rho_L - \rho_G)$ .

One of the characteristics of a system approaching its critical point is the increase of microscopic fluctuations. For example, in a system of pure fluid at a temperature slightly below  $T_c$ , the energy and density differences between the coexisting phases are very small, and it is possible to find regions at densities slightly different from the equilibrium density in each homogeneous phase. These regions exist for measurable periods of time since the driving force to restore these fluctuations back to

their equilibrium values are small. Another way to express this phenomenon is to assign a correlation length  $\xi$  that is characteristic of the range of these fluctuations and consider  $\xi$  becoming very large in the vicinity of the critical point. The existence of these fluctuations is best illustrated by the phenomenon called the "critical opalescence" which occurs when the correlation length is on the same order of magnitude of the wavelength of the incident light.

In thermodynamical terms, the critical phenomena are second-order phase transitions in which the first derivatives of the energy or the thermodynamic potentials remain continuous or piecewise-continuous while higher-order derivatives vanish or become very large. In fluids, the isothermal compressibility  $K_T$ ,

$$K_T = \frac{1}{V} \left[ \left( \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial V^2} \right)_T \right]^{-1} \quad (4)$$

where  $V$  is volume and  $F$  is the Helmholtz free energy, and the specific heat at constant volume  $C_V$ ,

$$C_V = -T \left( \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial T^2} \right)_V \quad (5)$$

are two such quantities which exhibit anomalous behaviour. Consequently, a problem of great interest and importance in the study of the critical phenomena is the determination of the asymptotic laws describing the behaviour of quan-

tities like  $K_T$  and  $C_V$  as the critical point is approached.

These asymptotic laws are basically simple power laws involving exponents and coefficients. To define a critical-point exponent describing the behaviour of general function  $f(t)$ ,

$$\text{where } t \equiv \frac{T-T_c}{T_c} \quad (6)$$

is the reduced temperature difference from the critical temperature, it is assumed that this function  $f(t)$  is positive and continuous for small positive values of  $t$ , and that the limit,

$$\lambda \equiv \lim_{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{\ln f(t)}{\ln t} \quad (7)$$

exists. Then this limit  $\lambda$  is called the critical-point exponent associated with  $f(t)$ . Alternately, it can also be expressed as,

$$f(t) \approx t^\lambda \quad (8)$$

It must be pointed out that the definition in Eq. (7) does not distinguish between

$$f(t) = At^x \quad (x=\lambda) \quad (9)$$

$$\text{and } f(t) = At^x(1+Bt^y+\dots), \quad (y>0) \quad (10)$$

with  $A$  and  $B$  constant coefficients. Thus, it takes into account that a typical thermodynamic function is not as simple as in Eq. (9) and that correction terms as in Eq. (10) can be expected. But sufficiently near the critical point the leading term dominates and the asymptotic laws

are in the form of Eq. (9).

Some of these asymptotic laws that are of interest in this study in Fisher's notation<sup>(12)</sup> are:

Coexistence curve:  $\Delta\rho \approx B(-t)^\beta$  (11)

Critical Isotherm:  $|P(T_c, \rho) - P(T_c, \rho_c)| \approx \Delta \{ \Delta\rho | \Delta\rho |^{\delta-1} \}$  (12)

Isothermal compressibility:

on the critical isochore,  $K_T \approx \Gamma t^{-\gamma}$ ,  $T > T_c$  (13)

along the coexistence curve,  $\rho^2 K_T \approx \Gamma' (-t)^{-\gamma'}$ ,  $T < T_c$  (14)

Specific heat at constant volume:

on the critical isochore,  $C_v \approx (A^+/\alpha) t^{-\alpha}$ ,  $T > T_c$  (15)

$C_v \approx (A^-_{II}/\alpha') (-t)^{-\alpha'}$ ,  $T < T_c$  (16)

along the coexistence curve,  $C_v \approx (A^-_I/\alpha') (-t)^{-\alpha'}$ ,  $T < T_c$  (17)

All properties above are reduced by the critical parameters, thus the temperature is measured in units  $T_c$ , the density in units  $\rho_c$ , the pressure in units  $P_c$  and  $\Delta\rho = (\rho - \rho_c)/\rho_c$ .

The critical-point exponents are not completely independent of each other. The requirements of thermodynamic stability lead to some inequalities among these exponents. One such relation, which is known as the Rushbrooke inequality<sup>(13)</sup>, is

$$\alpha' + 2\beta + \gamma' \geq 2 \quad (19)$$

Another inequality, which is due to Griffiths<sup>(14)</sup>, is

$$\alpha' + \beta(\delta+1) \geq 2 \quad (20)$$

These inequalities are useful for checking experimental

results. They also suggest the functional form of the free energy and other thermodynamic potentials in the vicinity of the critical point.

A survey of the theoretical attempts explaining the critical phenomena show that they can be classified into two groups, namely the classical theories and model systems. The basic assumption in all the classical theories (van der Waal's theory<sup>(15)</sup>, Weiss' molecular-field theory<sup>(16)</sup>, Landau's theory<sup>(17)</sup>, etc.) is that the free energy is analytic at the critical point and hence it can be expanded in Taylor series in density and temperature. Another approximation that is obvious in Weiss' molecular-field theory and inherent in all the other classical theories is the neglect of local fluctuations in replacing them by effectively constant "mean-field" values. Under these assumptions the classical values of the critical-point exponents are  $\beta=1/2$ ,  $\gamma=1$ ,  $\delta=3$  and  $\alpha=0$ . These values contradict with experimental results. The discrepancy is most pronounced in the value of  $\beta$  because for a variety of systems  $\beta \approx 1/3$  is a well known fact.

The wrong predictions of the classical theories have led to studies of quantum-mechanical model systems incorporating more realistic interparticle interactions. These techniques can be illustrated by applying them to a model Hamiltonian for a spin system in the form,

$$H^{(D)} = -J \sum_{\langle ij \rangle} s_i^{(D)} \cdot s_j^{(D)} \quad (21)$$

where  $s_i^{(D)}$  are D-dimensional unit vectors and  $-J$  is the energy of neighboring pair  $\langle ij \rangle$  of parallel spins situated on sites  $i$  and  $j$  of the lattice.

This model Hamiltonian reduces to the Ising model if the spins are one-dimensional 'sticks' that can have two discrete orientations of +1 (up) and -1 (down). The Ising model has been solved for a one-dimensional lattice by Ising<sup>(18)</sup> and for a two-dimensional lattice by Onsager<sup>(19)</sup>. When the spins in Eq. (21) are two-dimensional unit vectors, the resulting model is called the planar Heisenberg model, and for the case of three-dimensional spins, the model Hamiltonian describes the classical Heisenberg model.

Although the Ising model started as a crude model of ferromagnetism, it has been extended into other systems such as the lattice-gas model for a one-component fluid. The lattice-gas model treats identical point particles occupying discrete sites of a lattice and interacting with pair potentials. The solutions of this model for two-dimensional and three-dimensional lattices are obtained through approximation techniques involving series expansions and the results depend on the dimensionality of the system. The values of the critical-point exponents obtained from the lattice-gas model for two-dimensional lattices<sup>(20-23)</sup> are:

$\beta=1/8$ ,  $\gamma=\gamma'=1\frac{3}{4}$ , and  $\alpha=\alpha'=0$ .

The predictions of three-dimensional lattices<sup>(9,21-25)</sup> are:

$\beta=5/16$ ,  $\gamma=\gamma'=1\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\alpha=1/8$  and  $\alpha'=1/16$ .

The experimental data strongly indicate that  $\beta \approx 1/3$  and  $\gamma \approx 1.2$ . Therefore the three-dimensional models predict the most realistic values of the critical-point exponents.

### 3. Scaled Equations of State

The values of the critical exponents obtained from both experimental and theoretical work satisfy the inequalities in Eqs. (19) and (20) and moreover in some cases, these inequalities are satisfied as equalities. So far there has been no proof of the inequalities to be equalities but a recent development called the static scaling law leads to such a result.

The first formulation of the scaling hypothesis for a fluid system is due to Widom<sup>(26)</sup>. In all the classical theories, the chemical potential  $\mu$  in the immediate neighborhood of the critical point is given as a function of density and temperature by,

$$\mu(\rho, T) - \mu(\rho_c, T) = (\rho - \rho_c) [T - \tau(\rho)]^\Phi \quad (22)$$

where  $\Phi$  is a constant and  $T = \tau(\rho)$  is the equation of the coexistence curve. Further, the coexistence curve is parabolic, that is,

$$T_c - \tau(\rho) = a |\rho - \rho_c|^d \quad (23)$$

where  $a$  is a constant and  $d=2$ .

Eq. (22) assures that  $\mu(\rho, T)$  reduces to  $\mu(\rho_c, T)$  both when  $\rho = \rho_c$  on the critical isochore and  $T = \tau(\rho)$  on the coexistence curve. These are necessary aspects of any correct equation of state but the constancy of  $\Phi$  is a feature of the classical theories only and it is possible to show<sup>(26)</sup> that this constancy of  $\Phi$  leads to the incorrect classical

results for the critical exponents. Thus, in formulating a more general equation of state, Widom proposes that the same form as in Eq. (22) can be retained but that  $\Phi$  must not be assumed constant.

In the study of critical phenomena, it is convenient to measure the temperature by,

$$\chi = T - T_c \quad (24)$$

and the density by,

$$y = T_c - \tau(\rho) = a|\rho - \rho_c|^d \quad (25)$$

Under the transformations in Eqs. (24) and (25) and if  $\Phi$  is let to be a function of  $\chi$  and  $y$ , the equation of state in Eq. (22) can be written as,

$$\mu(\rho, T) - \mu(\rho_c, T) = (\rho - \rho_c)(\chi + y)\Phi(\chi, y) \quad (26)$$

where  $y$  is an even function of  $\rho - \rho_c$  and  $\mu(\rho, T) - \mu(\rho_c, T)$  is an odd function of  $\rho - \rho_c$ .

In this  $\chi, y$  plane, the critical point is at the origin. The two-phase region is defined by  $\chi + y < 0$  and the coexistence curve becomes a straight line  $\chi + y = 0$ . The critical isochore coincides with the  $\chi$ -axis and the critical isotherm lies on the positive  $y$ -axis.

The main assumption behind the scaling hypothesis is that  $\Phi$  is a homogeneous function of its variables, such that if the degree of homogeneity is  $\gamma - 1$ , then

$$\begin{aligned} \Phi(\chi, y) &= y^{\gamma-1}\Phi(\chi/y, 1) \\ &= \chi^{\gamma-1}\Phi(1, y/\chi) \quad \text{if } \chi > 0 \end{aligned} \quad (27)$$

$$= (-\chi)^{\gamma-1} \Phi(1, y/-\chi) \quad \text{if } \chi < 0$$

This assumption leads to several relations among the critical exponents (see Appendix B). These relations are not independent of one another and in fact the knowledge of any two exponents is enough to determine the remaining ones. Some of these relations are:

$$\alpha' + 2\beta + \gamma' = 2 \quad (28)$$

$$\alpha + \beta(\delta+1) = 2 \quad (29)$$

$$\gamma(\delta+1) = (2-\alpha)(\delta-1) \quad (30)$$

$$\gamma = \beta(\delta-1) \quad (31)$$

$$\gamma = \gamma' \quad (32)$$

$$\alpha = \alpha' \quad (33)$$

Griffiths<sup>(27)</sup> has shown that Widom's proposed equation of state incorporating the homogeneous function assumption can be expressed as,

$$\Delta\mu = \Delta\rho |\Delta\rho|^{\delta-1} h(x) \quad (34)$$

where  $\Delta\mu = \mu(\rho, T) - \mu(\rho_c, T)$ ,  $\Delta\rho = (\rho - \rho_c)/\rho_c$ ,  $t = (T - T_c)/T_c$  and

$$x = \frac{t}{|\Delta\rho|^{1/\beta}} \quad (35)$$

The properties imposed on  $h(x)$  by its formulation and thermodynamics are that it is a real positive function of  $x$  in the range  $-x_0 < x < \infty$  and it vanishes at the phase boundary  $x = -x_0$  with a finite slope, with  $x_0 = B^{-1/\beta}$  where  $B$  is the coefficient appearing in Eq. (11). Further, the condition that

$$\beta\delta h(x) > x h'(x) \quad (36)$$

must be satisfied for the isothermal compressibility to be positive.

The application of experimental data to the proposed equation of state in Eq. (34) was first accomplished by M. Vicentini-Missoni, J. M. H. Levelt Sengers and M. S. Green<sup>(29)</sup>. In this process, the main problem is the form of  $h(x)$ . To find a simple functional expression for  $h(x)$  is very hard. Making use of the asymptotic laws, it is possible to expand  $h(x)$  in series form for limiting values of  $x$ . For example, about  $x=0$ ,  $h(x)$  can be expressed as,

$$h(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} h_j x^j = h_0 + h_1 x + h_2 x^2 + \dots \quad (37)$$

so that, on the critical isotherm,  $h(x)=h_0$  and

$$|\Delta\mu| = h_0 |\Delta\rho|^{\delta} \quad (38)$$

Therefore  $\Delta$  in Eq. (12) is given by,

$$\Delta = h_0 \quad (39)$$

For large  $x$ ,  $h(x)$  can be written as,

$$h(x) = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \eta_n x^{\beta(\delta+1-2n)} \quad (40)$$

Hence, assuring that on the critical isochore,

$$\left(\frac{\partial\mu}{\partial\rho}\right)_{\rho=\rho_c} = \frac{1}{K_T} = \eta_1 t^{\beta(\delta-1)} = \eta_1 t^{\gamma} \quad (41)$$

$$\text{with } 1/\eta_1 = \Gamma \quad (42)$$

In Ref. (29), the suggested form of  $h(x)$  is,

$$h(x) = \frac{x+x_0}{x_0} \phi(x) \quad (43)$$

where  $\phi(x) = E_1 \left[ 1 + E_2 \left( \frac{x+x_0}{x_0} \right)^{2\beta} \right]^{(\gamma-1)/2\beta}$

with  $E_1$  and  $E_2$  constants.

This form of  $h(x)$  has six adjustable parameters to be determined from the available chemical potential and density data. However, three of these, namely  $T_c$ ,  $\beta$  and  $x_0$  can be fixed independently from the coexistence curve analysis leaving  $\delta$ ,  $E_1$  and  $E_2$  to be determined. Also, combining the relations in Eqs. (38-42) with the proposed form of  $h(x)$  in Eq. (43), expressions for the critical coefficients can be obtained and they are:

$$\Delta = E_1 (1+E_2)^{(\gamma-1)/2\beta} \quad (44)$$

$$\Gamma^{-1} = x_0^{-\gamma} E_1 (E_2)^{(\gamma-1)/2\beta} \quad (45)$$

$$(\Gamma')^{-1} = \frac{1}{\beta} x_0^{-\gamma} E_1 \quad (46)$$

The parametric representation of the scaled equation of state has been formulated by P. Schofield<sup>(30)</sup>. In this formulation, if  $r$  is a measure of the distance of a point from the critical point and  $\theta$  measures the distance along a contour of constant  $r$ , the proposed transformations are:

$$\mu(r, \theta) = a r^{\beta \delta} \theta (1-\theta^2) \quad (47)$$

and  $t(r, \theta) = r (1-b^2 \theta^2)$  (48)

where  $a$  and  $b$  are disposable parameters with  $a>0$ ,  $b>1$ .

Also, the choice of

$$P(r, \theta) = r^{\beta(\delta+1)} p(\theta) \quad (49)$$

which leads to "scaling law" behaviour implies that

$$\Delta \rho(r, \theta) = r^\beta m(\theta) \quad (50)$$

Thus,  $\theta=0$  represents the critical isochore,  $\theta=\pm 1$  the two branches of the coexistence curve and  $\theta=\pm b^{-1}$  coincides with the critical isotherm.

Ho and Litster<sup>(31)</sup> have found that  $m(\theta)$  is very nearly linear in  $\theta$  for  $\text{CrBr}_3$  under the transformation of the parametric representation. This result has led to the development of a model equation of state<sup>(32)</sup> called the "linear model". In this model,  $\mu(\theta)$  and  $t(\theta)$  are given by

$$\mu(\theta) = a \theta(1-\theta^2) \quad (51)$$

$$t(\theta) = (1-b^2\theta^2) \quad (52)$$

and  $m(\theta) = g \theta \quad (53)$

with  $g$  a constant.

The parameter  $a$  is determined by requiring that the tangent to  $m(\theta)$  at  $\theta=0$  to pass through  $m(1)$  at  $\theta=1$ . This results in

$$a = B(b^2-1)^\beta/\Gamma \quad (54)$$

where  $B$  and  $\Gamma$  are the critical coefficients.

Another condition implied by the linearity of  $m(\theta)$  is that  $m(b^{-1})$  must lie on the straight line between  $m(0)$  and  $m(1)$ .

This requirement leads to

$$\frac{\Gamma B^{\delta-1}}{D^\delta} = \frac{b^{(\delta-3)}}{(b^2-1)^{\gamma-1}} \quad (55)$$

where  $D$  is related to the coefficient  $\Delta$  such that

$$D = (1/\Delta)^{1/\delta}.$$

Also, requiring the isothermal compressibilities on the critical isochore and along the coexistence curve to be consistent with linear  $m(\theta)$  results in

$$\frac{\Gamma}{\Gamma'} = \frac{2}{(b^2-1)^{\gamma-1}} [ 1-b^2(1-2\beta) ]^{-1} \quad (56)$$

In the linear model,  $b^2$  is chosen such that

$$b^2 = (\delta-3)/[(\delta-1)(1-2\beta)] \quad (57)$$

which is obtained from considering the right-hand sides of Eqs. (55) and (56) as functions of  $b^2$  and determining the value of  $b^2$  at which these functions have their minima.

Thus, with this choice of  $b^2$ , the entire equation of state is defined by two of the critical exponents and the critical coefficients can be related to the exponents.

## II. APPARATUS

### 1. The Cell, Cryostat and Spectrometer Assembly

The cell, cryostat and spectrometer assembly is shown in Fig. 1. Basically, it was the same apparatus as the one described in Refs. (33-35) with the modifications mentioned in Ref. (36). The sample was contained in a prism-shaped stainless steel cell, shown in Fig. 2. The cell was equipped with sapphire windows and surrounded by a radiation shield and was located at the center of rotation of a spectrometer. The apex angle of the cell had been measured<sup>(36)</sup> and was  $44^\circ 16.14 \pm 0.31'$ . A sodium light of 5893 Å wavelength illuminated the sample through an adjustable slit on a collimating telescope arrangement.

The angle of minimum deviation was directly measured on the spectrometer, as described in Appendix B of Ref. (36). The reproducibility of these measurements was  $\pm 0.10'$ . The refractive index  $n$  was calculated from the angle of minimum deviation by employing the formula,

$$n = \sin \frac{1}{2}(A + D) / \sin \frac{1}{2} A \quad (58)$$

where  $A$  is the apex angle of the cell and  $D$  is the angle of minimum deviation. Since the space around the cell was evacuated to a vacuum lower than  $10^{-4}$  mm. Hg, the calculated refractive index was the true refractive index. Any errors due to the windows of the cell and cryostat not

being parallel were minimized by taking the zero reading of the spectrometer for the evacuated cell. A small front-aluminized flat mirror mounted on the cell was used to check the positioning of the cell. The details of the mounting and use of this mirror are described in Appendix A of Ref. (36). Corrections in alignment could be made by adjusting the leveling screws shown in Fig. 1.

An addition to the cell, cryostat and spectrometer assembly was the installing of a shut-off valve and a plunger of adjustable volume close to the cell on the inlet sample line. The shut-off valve was extremely useful during the measurements of the coexisting phases because it improved the stability of the system by eliminating most of the volume at room temperature. The plunger was very convenient for the fine adjustments in the loading of the cell. Also, all the sample lines at room temperature were insulated with fiber-glass wool, thus minimizing the small changes in the volume due to changes in the room temperature.

## 2. Temperature Measurement and Control

The measurements made in this study covered a temperature range from 194°K to 220°K. The temperature measuring and controlling circuits shown in Fig. 3 were essentially the same as those described by Teague<sup>(35)</sup> and Wu<sup>(36)</sup>.

Liquid nitrogen was used for cooling. It was injected into the annular space in between the two vacuum jackets of the cryostat. A copper-constantan thermocouple mounted on the inner shield was used to measure the shield temperature which was set approximately one degree colder than the aimed operating temperature in the cell. The shield temperature was regulated by means of the shield heater and control unit. The temperature sensing element for the cell was a miniature platinum resistance thermometer, number 4 of the set mentioned in Refs. (37) and (38). It has an ice point resistance of 100.04718Ω and has been calibrated<sup>(38)</sup> against an NBS certified strain-free platinum resistance thermometer. It was surrounded by an aluminum radiation shield and was embedded in the block of the cell as shown in Fig. 2. The regulation of the cell temperature was attained by means of the cell heater and control unit.

One of the improvements made involved the cooling system. Previously, the frequency of the cycling of liquid nitrogen was adjusted by guessing at the setting of a plastic-glass rod. This rod was essentially a crude tempe-

rature sensing circuit breaker, which turned the heater in the liquid nitrogen cylinder on and off, thus causing the coolant to be injected into the jacket. The improvement was to replace the plastic-glass rod by a timer and circuit breaker unit. This unit gave a better control in setting the rate of cooling because both the duration of cycles and the time interval between cycles could be adjusted separately. Hence, a wider range with better control was achieved for the rate of cooling. Another addition which was not an improvement but a great convenience for saving time was the use of a commercial timer which would turn on the cooling system several hours before the control circuits had to be connected.

The temperature measuring and controlling circuit, shown in Fig. 3, utilized the potential drop across the standard resistor of the thermometer circuit as an emf input to the potentiometer's standard resistor. This idea was originally suggested by Daneman and Mergner<sup>(39)</sup>. The superiority of this method was that the ratio of the currents in the thermometer and potentiometer circuits, not each current separately, had to be stable during the measurements. This was accomplished by introducing a current of one milliampere in the thermometer circuit and then by balancing the potential drop across the standard resistor STD  $\Omega_1$  against the standard resistor STD  $\Omega_2$  through a 300

mfd capacitor. The idea of using capacitors to compare voltages and to isolate electrical circuits was due to Dauphinee<sup>(40)</sup>. A Leeds and Northrup 2284C high sensitivity galvanometer served as the null meter in the balancing procedure. During the experiment, any changes or drifts in both circuits could be compensated for by adjusting the resistance of the Mueller G-2 bridge, so that  $R_t/\text{STD } \Omega_1$  was kept equal to  $R_w/\text{STD } \Omega_2$ . The replacement of a set of adjustable resistors with sliding contacts by the variable branch of a Leeds and Northrup Mueller G-2 bridge refined the balancing process. The Mueller bridge was highly accurate with very clean contacts and resistance increments as small as  $0.0001\Omega$  could be dialed on it directly.

The components of both the shield and the cell temperature controlling circuits were the identical type of commercial equipment from Leeds and Northrup, namely, #9835B DC amplifiers, Speedomax G recorders and series 60 C.A.T. control units.

Previously, the changes in the room temperature were completely neglected. During this study, it was noticed that these changes caused slight variations in the resistance of the standard resistor STD  $\Omega_1$  in Fig. 3. This affected the temperature setting for the cell and it was observed that if no corrections were made, there could be as much as  $0.002^\circ\text{K}$  temperature difference for the same Wenner

setting with  $1.0^{\circ}\text{K}$  change in the room temperature. STD  $\Omega_1$  was a Leeds and Northrup manganin standard resistor of  $1000.04\Omega$ . From its certificate, within the interval  $15^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $35^{\circ}\text{C}$ , the change of its resistance with temperature was given by the equation,

$$R_t = R_{25} [ 1+a(t-25)+b(t-25)^2 ] \quad (59)$$

where  $R_t$  is the resistance at  $t^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $R_{25}$  is the resistance at  $25^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $a$  and  $b$  are constants with  $a=0.000007$  and  $b=-0.000005$ . The room temperature correction of the temperature setting was made as follows: The room temperature around STD  $\Omega_1$  was measured and corresponding  $R_t$  was calculated. Then the dial setting on the Wenner potentiometer for this  $R_t$  was determined. A change of one degree in the room temperature corresponded roughly to a correction of one digit in the Wenner setting. Since the drift in the room temperature was usually less than a degree, the correction could not be directly dialled. But it was observed that the control point of the Speedomax G recorder did not change when its zero setting was adjusted. This observation was extremely useful because the zero setting of the recorder was used as a vernier-type fine adjustment for the Wenner setting.

Consequently, after all the refinements made in both the cell and cryostat assembly and the temperature measuring and controlling circuits, the temperature of the cell

could be controlled within  $\pm 0.0002^\circ\text{K}$ . The comparison of the temperature control records in Figs. 4 and 5 illustrates the magnitude of the improvement achieved after the above mentioned refinements. The reproducibility of the temperature was better than  $\pm 0.001^\circ\text{K}$  and the absolute accuracy was  $\pm 0.010^\circ\text{K}$ . This latter figure included all errors due to the thermometer calibration and measuring method.

The Wenner potentiometer dial setting  $E_w$  with the room temperature correction was used to calculate the temperature of the sample. The resistance of the thermometer  $R_{th}$  could be computed by,

$$R_{th} = (R_t/R_{25}) (1000.04/1.01926 \times 10^{-6}) E_w \quad (60)$$

where 1000.04 is the resistance of STD  $\Omega_1$  in ohms and  $1.01926 \times 10^{-6}$  is the potential drop across STD  $\Omega_2$  in volts. The temperature corresponding to  $R_{th}$  was then determined from the calibration table of the thermometer.

### 3. Pressure Measurement and Control

The pressure measurements made in this study covered a range from 27 to 76 atmospheres. The pressure measuring system, shown in Fig. 6, with the exception of the automatic pressure control unit was essentially the same as that described by Wu<sup>(36)</sup>.

The pressures were measured with a Hart pressure balance manufactured by High Pressure Equipment Company, Erie, Pennsylvania. The operation of the Hart balance was based on the use of a piston placed in a very closely fitting cylinder, pressuring a hydraulic oil system. The upward force exerted by the oil was counterbalanced by known weights. The piston had to be rotated in the cylinder in order to reduce the frictional forces. The accuracy of the pressure measurements on the Hart balance was claimed to be 1:10000 and the reproducibility to be 1:20000 by the manufacturing company.

A pressure transducer, model P3D supplied by Pace Engineering Company, North Hollywood, was used to separate the sample from the hydraulic oil. The operation and the design of similar pressure transducers have been described by Reamer and Sage<sup>(41)</sup> and Honeywell and Pings<sup>(42)</sup>. The basic principle was the existence of an inductance difference due to a difference in pressure across a metal diaphragm. The diaphragm was made of stainless steel and was

welded to the surface of a backing plate which was slightly concave to permit movement of the diaphragm. The change in the ratio of the inductances of the two coils placed on both sides of the diaphragm was converted into a DC signal by a model CD10 miniature carrier-demodulator supplied by Pace Engineering Company. This DC output was then displayed on a microammeter. The sensitivity of the microammeter was adjusted to 0.01 psi per division.

A Texas Instruments model 141 precision pressure gage connected directly to the sample line was used to obtain the aimed pressure while loading the cell and to set the pressure of the Hart balance close to the sample pressure so that the pressure difference across the diaphragm was in the range of the microammeter. Fine adjustment of the pressure could be made through a plunger installed on the sample line.

Previously, the pressure was controlled manually by a valve with adjustable volume. During this investigation an automatic pressure control unit was installed. The components and the operation of this unit are described in detail in Appendix C. Basically, its operation depended on the variable supply of radiant heat to a portion of the sample line. This was accomplished by converting the signal from the Pace carrier-demodulator into a light signal by the use of a galvanometer. The deflection of the galva-

nometer was sensed by a resistance type CdS light cell, which was connected to a commercial light dimmer. The light dimmer regulated the intensity of the light from a pair of heat lamps shining on a portion of the sample line. The light dimmer could be set such that the heat lamps operated at a medium intensity when the pressure was controlling, thus allowing some range on both sides to restore controlling in case of a small drop or small increase in pressure. This unit could control the pressure within  $\pm 0.001$  atm. Consequently, the accuracy and the reproducibility of the pressure measurements in this study were equal to those of the Hart balance.

The following formula was used to calculate the pressure:

$$P(\text{psia}) = P_a + (.998885) [ W + \text{grams} \times 7.0897 \times 10^{-3} + 0.095 + 0.3513 - 0.01079 \times G - 0.0276 \times h ] \quad (61)$$

where  $P_a$  is the atmospheric pressure,  $W$  is the value obtained from the calibration table of the Hart balance equal to the pressure produced by the weights hanging on it, 0.998885 is the local gravity correction factor, 0.095 is the correction for the elevation difference between the balance and the diaphragm,  $h$  is the piston height in cm.,  $G$  is the oil gauge reading when  $h=1.0$  cm. with the correction for the oil head equal to  $-(h-30)(0.0108)$ .

#### 4. Sample

The krypton sample used in this investigation was the "Research Grade Krypton" supplied by the Matheson Gas Company. Each sample cylinder came with a batch analysis showing the amount of each impurity. The impurities were: xenon less than 25 ppm, nitrogen less than 25 ppm, oxygen less than 4 ppm, argon less than 4 ppm, hydrogen less than 5 ppm, and hydrocarbons as methane less than 10 ppm. The dew point of the sample was -110°F. A check of the purities of two different sample cylinders was made by repeating the same measurements with a sample from a nearly empty cylinder and another sample from a full cylinder. The measurements were reproducible within the experimental uncertainties.

Before the introduction of the sample into the cell, all the sample lines and the cell were evacuated and then they were purged with sample to a pressure slightly above the atmospheric pressure and reevacuated. This procedure was repeated two times before the actual loading of the cell. When the equipment was not being used, the pressure inside the cell was kept above the atmospheric pressure in order to avoid any leaks into the system.

### III. EXPERIMENT

#### 1. Experimental Procedure

The experimental procedure during a run consisted of several steps as follows: The inner and the outer jackets of the cryostat were evacuated continuously and kept at a vacuum below  $10^{-3}$  mm Hg all the time. On the day of a run, the positioning of the cell was checked and any required adjustments were made. The shield was cooled with liquid nitrogen and the shield temperature was controlled at approximately one degree below the cell temperature. The cell temperature was set and controlled at an aimed value. In the meantime, the cell and the sample lines were evacuated and the vacuum reading of the cell was checked. Then the cell was loaded to the operating pressure and the cell temperature control, disturbed during the loading, was restored. The Hart balance was attached and any necessary fine pressure corrections were made either by adjusting the small weights of the balance or by changing the loading of the system slightly. To guarantee that the sample was in equilibrium the following criteria were satisfied before making any measurements. First, the temperature and the pressure were kept on perfect control for about an hour and secondly, the image had to be sharp and distinct. In the case of two phase data, a third condition was that the relative amounts of the phases in the cell did not change.

## 2. Data

The data consisted of three sets of measurements namely, the coexisting gas and liquid states along the phase boundary and the single phase states along isotherms above and below the critical temperature.

Coexisting gas and liquid data: This set of measurements consisted of 35 states spread over a temperature range of  $195.002^{\circ}\text{K}$  to  $209.274^{\circ}\text{K}$  and a pressure range of 35.905 to 54.198 atm. In Table I, temperatures, pressures and angles of minimum deviation are listed for these 35 states. 15 of these 35 states were within  $0.283^{\circ}\text{K}$  of the critical temperature with the last state being 12 millidegrees K below  $T_c$ .

Single phase isotherms above  $T_c$ : This set of data was taken along 16 isotherms. It covered a temperature range of  $219.301^{\circ}\text{K}$  to  $209.294^{\circ}\text{K}$  and a pressure range of 75.745 to 53.672 atm. The pressure and the angle of minimum deviation of each state along every isotherm are reported in Table II. The temperature of the isotherm closest to the phase boundary was 8 millidegrees K above  $T_c$ . The measurements along each isotherm were made on at least two, sometimes three or four, days as indicated by the number of the runs in Table II. The data taken on different days were compared by repeating the two end states for each day and obtaining reproducible measurements. Such repeated states

on each isotherm are indexed with the same number of stars in Table II.

Single phase isotherms below  $T_c$ : This set of data, taken along 11 isotherms below the critical temperature, covered a temperature range of 199.302°K to 209.274°K and a pressure range of 27.797 to 70.987 atm. The pressures and the angles of minimum deviation along these isotherms are tabulated in Table III. The temperature of the isotherm closest to the critical point was 12 millidegrees K below  $T_c$ . Each isotherm was scanned on two, sometimes three, days and measurements on different days along the same isotherm were checked by repeating some of the states as indicated with stars in Table III.

#### IV. RESULTS AND ANALYSES

##### 1. Refractive Index and Isothermal Compressibility

The refractive index was calculated from the measured angle of minimum deviation  $D$  using the formula,

$$n = \frac{\sin \frac{1}{2}(A+D)}{\sin \frac{1}{2}A} \quad (62)$$

where  $A$  is the apex angle of the cell and  $A=44^\circ 16.14' \pm 0.31'$ . The experimental uncertainties in measuring  $D$  and  $A$ ,  $\sigma_D$  and  $\sigma_A$ , were  $\pm 0.10'$  and  $\pm 0.31'$  respectively. The error in the refractive index  $\sigma_n$  was computed from these experimental uncertainties by propagation of error. The formula used in this computation was

$$\sigma_n = \frac{\sin \frac{1}{2} D}{2 \sin^2 \frac{1}{2} A} \sigma_A + \frac{\cos \frac{1}{2}(A+D)}{2 \sin \frac{1}{2} A} \sigma_D \quad (63)$$

The refractive indices and their errors for the co-existing gas and liquid data are reported in Table IV. The experimental uncertainties in  $D$  for states within one degree of the critical temperature were doubled because very small density and temperature gradients caused broadening of the image. The refractive indices along the phase boundary are plotted versus temperature in Figs. 7 and 8. Fig. 8 has an expanded temperature scale showing the states close to the critical point.

The refractive indices along the 16 isotherms above

$T_c$  are plotted versus pressure in Figs. 9 and 10 in the order of decreasing temperature difference from the critical temperature. Similar plots for the 11 isotherms below  $T_c$  are shown in Figs. 10 and 11 in the order of increasing temperature difference from  $T_c$ .

The refractive index can be related to the density through the Lorentz-Lorenz law. The validity of the LL-relationship within the temperature and pressure range of this study is illustrated in Appendix D. The LL-function which is directly proportional to density  $\rho$  is given by,

$$LL = \frac{n^2 - 1}{n^2 + 2} = \frac{\rho}{A} \quad (64)$$

where  $A$  is a constant.

From the definition of the isothermal compressibility  $K_T$

$$K_T = \frac{1}{\rho} (\partial \rho / \partial P)_T \quad (65)$$

and from the simple relationship in Eq. (64),

$$K_T = \frac{1}{LL} (\partial LL / \partial P)_T \quad (66)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{But, } (\partial LL / \partial P)_T &= dLL/dn \times \partial n / \partial D \times (\partial D / \partial P)_T \\ &= \frac{6n}{(n^2 + 2)^2} \times \frac{n}{2} \cot \frac{1}{2}(A+D) \times (\partial D / \partial P)_T \quad (67) \end{aligned}$$

Therefore,

$$K_T = \frac{3n^2}{(n^2 - 1)(n^2 + 2)} \cot \frac{1}{2}(A+D) (\partial D / \partial P)_T \quad (68)$$

Consequently, it was necessary to determine the first de-

rivative  $(\partial D / \partial P)_T$  in order to be able to compute the isothermal compressibility. These first derivatives were determined by the numerical spline fit<sup>(45)</sup>. This technique described in Appendix E is very similar to the "draftsman's" spline and essentially assigns sections of cubics to every interval between adjacent data points requiring continuity at the junctions.

The first derivatives calculated with this method and the isothermal compressibilities computed from Eq. (68) together with the refractive indices and the pressures along the isotherms above  $T_c$  are tabulated in Table V and in Figs. 12, 13 and 14, the isothermal compressibilities on these isotherms are plotted versus pressure.

The spline fit was highly accurate in all intervals with the exception of the two end sections which were affected by the choice of the two end conditions (See Appendix E). This inaccuracy was not important in the case of the isotherms above  $T_c$  because the range of interest was confined to the vicinity of the critical density. However, the situation reversed for the isotherms below  $T_c$  because the range of importance was along the phase boundary or at the end points of the isotherms. Therefore the numerical method of determining the first derivative had to be modified. Also, an additional graphical technique was used to check the predictions of the numerical technique. The

graphical method of estimating the first derivatives was to draw large graphs of  $D$  versus  $P$  with both scales being sensitive to experimental uncertainties, then to determine the normal at each data point using a front-aluminized flat mirror and to calculate the slope of the tangent from the slope of the normal. The modified numerical technique as described in Appendix E involved the use of the same graphs to create more intervals within the last interval on each isotherm and extrapolating for the value of the slope at the phase boundary.

The isothermal compressibilities from the values of the first derivative determined by the modified numerical spline fit, together with the graphical and the numerical values of the first derivative, the refractive indices and the pressures along the 11 isotherms below  $T_c$  are reported in Table VI. In Figs. 15,16 and 17 plots of  $K_T$  versus  $P$  are shown on these isotherms.

## 2. The Coexistence Curve and the Rectilinear Diameter

The density along the coexistence curve in its most general form can be written as,

$$\rho^{\pm} = \rho_c (1 + B_1^{\pm} |t|^{\beta_1^{\pm}} + B_2^{\pm} |t|^{\beta_2^{\pm}} + \dots) \quad (69)$$

where  $\rho$  is the density and  $t = (T - T_c) / T_c$  with

$$\beta_1^+ < \beta_2^+ < \dots, \quad \beta_1^- < \beta_2^- < \dots$$

and the plus sign refers to the liquid and the minus to the gas densities.

The theoretical models such as the lattice gas theories do not distinguish between the two branches of the coexistence curve because they assume a built-in symmetry,  $\rho^+ + \rho^- = 2\rho_c$ . But this symmetry is absent in real gases. Therefore it is worthwhile to consider the most general form in the analysis of the experimental data. However, the results of the existing experimental studies suggest very strongly that  $\beta_1^+ = \beta_1^-$ ,  $B_1^+ = -B_1^-$  and most probably  $\beta_2^+ = \beta_2^- \approx 1$  and  $B_2^+ \approx B_2^-$ . Recently, these relationships were demonstrated for  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{CClF}_3$  by J. M. H. Levelt Sengers, J. Straub and M. Vicentini-Missoni<sup>(46)</sup>. If these symmetry features were present in real fluids, then from Eq. (69),

$$(\rho_L - \rho_G) / 2\rho_c = B_1 |t|^{\beta_1} + \dots \quad (70)$$

and  $(\rho_L + \rho_G) / 2\rho_c = B_2 |t| + \dots \quad (71)$

with Eq. (70) describing the top of the coexistence curve

and Eq. (71) expressing the law of the rectilinear diameter. If the density is replaced by LL and only the leading terms are considered, the above relationships become

$$(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C = 2B_1 |t|^{\beta_1} \quad (72)$$

and

$$LL_L + LL_G = 2LL_C + 2B_2 |t| \quad (73)$$

Before attempting to fit the coexistence data to Eqs. (72) and (73), careful weight assignments were necessary. The two independent sources of error were in the refractive index  $\sigma_n$  and in the temperature  $\sigma_T$ . Since the errors in  $n$  reported in Table IV did not vary too much,  $\sigma_n = 1 \times 10^{-4}$  and  $\sigma_T = 0.001^\circ K$  were used. The standard error in LL was calculated using propagation of error to be,

$$\sigma_{LL} = \frac{6n}{(n^2 + 2)^2} \sigma_n \quad (74)$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Var}_n [LL_L - LL_G] &= \text{Var}_n [LL_L + LL_G] \\ &= 6^2 \left[ \frac{n_L^2}{(n_L^2 + 2)^4} + \frac{n_G^2}{(n_G^2 + 2)^4} \right] \sigma_n^2 \end{aligned} \quad (75)$$

where the subscript n indicates the contribution to the variance of the quantity in brackets due to error in n. Since  $LL_L$  and  $LL_G$  changed with temperature approximately as  $B_1 |t|^{\beta_1}$ ,

$$\sigma_T [LL_L] = \sigma_T [LL_G] = \frac{1}{2} (LL_L - LL_G) (\beta_1 \sigma_t / |t|) \quad (76)$$

Thus, from Eqs. (75) and (76),

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Var}[LL_L + LL_G] &= 6^2 \left[ \frac{n_L^2}{(n_L^2+2)^4} + \frac{n_G^2}{(n_G^2+2)^4} \right] \sigma_n^2 \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{4} (LL_L - LL_G)^2 (\beta_1^2 \sigma_t^2 / t^2) \end{aligned} \quad (77)$$

The contribution of the error in temperature to the variances of  $LL_L$  and  $LL_G$  was partially cancelled when the sum was formed but not when the difference was formed. Hence,

$\text{Var}_t[LL_L + LL_G]$  was set equal to one-half of  $\text{Var}_t[LL_L - LL_G]$ . Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Var}[(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C] &= (1/LL_C)^2 \left\{ 6^2 \left[ \frac{n_L^2}{(n_L^2+2)^4} + \frac{n_G^2}{(n_G^2+2)^4} \right] \sigma_n^2 \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{1}{2} (LL_L - LL_G)^2 (\beta_1^2 \sigma_t^2 / t^2) \right\} \end{aligned} \quad (78)$$

The weights used in the fitting procedure were equal to the inverses of the variances.

Two slightly different least squares fitting routines were used interchangeably. When the parameters in the fitted equation were roughly known, method of Ref. (47) was used. In this case, all the error was attributed to the dependent variable and the weights were directly calculated. When no knowledge of the parameters existed, the routine of Ref. (48) was employed. Since the parameter corresponding to the slope of the fit appears in the calculation of the weights, an initial guess at the value of this parameter was made and then an iteration involving the

recalculation of weights was performed. The standard deviation of the fit was equal to the square root of the variance of the fit  $s^2$ . For the case of a straight line fit to  $N$  data points,

$$s^2 = \frac{\frac{1}{N-2} \sum [w_i (y_{\text{expt.}} - y_{\text{calc.}})^2]}{\frac{1}{N} \sum w_i} \quad (79)$$

where  $w_i$  is the weighting factor for each data point.

The fit to Eq. (73) was performed for several critical temperatures ranging from  $209.280^\circ\text{K}$  to  $209.288^\circ\text{K}$ . The results of the fit are presented in Table VII and the difference between the experimental and the calculated values of  $LL_L + LL_G$  is shown in Fig. 18 for  $T_c = 209.286^\circ\text{K}$ . The values of  $T_c$  and the corresponding values of  $2LL_c$  computed from both least squares fitting routines are tabulated in Table VIII. The best value of the intercept  $2LL_c$  was observed to be independent of the choice of  $T_c$  within this range. The optimum values of  $2LL_c$  and the slope with their respective standard deviations are also given in Table VII.

Recently a curved diameter of the form  $|t|^{1-\alpha}$  was found in model calculations<sup>(49)</sup> and was suggested in the generalized parametric representation<sup>(50)</sup> of the scaling hypothesis. The results of the fit to the curved diameter are shown in Fig. 19. The present data did not favor a curved diameter.

The best value of  $LL_c$  determined from the fit of the

rectilinear diameter was used to reduce the difference  $LL_L - LL_G$ . The reduced difference was then fitted to the following equation,

$$\ln [(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C] = \ln 2B_1 + \beta_1 \ln|t| \quad (80)$$

obtained taking the logarithm of both sides of Eq. (72).

The fit was performed for several values of  $T_C$  and the value of  $T_C$  corresponding to the minimum standard deviation of the fit was chosen as the best value of  $T_C$  namely, 209.286°K. The values of  $(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C$ , the estimated errors and the residuals of the fits are listed in Table IX and also the optimum values of  $T_C$ ,  $B_1$  and  $\beta_1$  are given with their respective standard deviations. In Fig. 20,  $\ln [(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C]$  is plotted versus  $\ln|t|$  with the slope of the fitted straight line equal to  $\beta_1$ . The residuals are shown in Fig. 21.

To make sure that the optimum values thus determined were independent of the range, both fits were repeated for decreasing values of  $|t|_{\max}$ . The results are summarized in Tables X and XI for the rectilinear diameter and the coexistence curve fits respectively. There was no variation in  $LL_C$  exceeding its error and no appreciable change was observed in  $\beta_1$  outside its error for  $|t|_{\max}$  from 6.8 to 0.4 %. Consequently, the expression  $(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_C = 2B_1|t|^{\beta_1}$  was valid within error over  $-0.068 < t < 0$ .

The simple exponent relationship in Eq. (72) and its linear form in  $\ln|t|$  in Eq. (80) contain only the leading term of the general expression. To find out if the higher-order terms in  $(T_c - T)$  were significant, the results of the fits to the following equations

$$\ln[LL_L - LL_G] = A_0 + \beta \ln(T_c - T) \quad (81)$$

$$\text{and} \quad \ln[LL_L - LL_G] = A_0 + \beta \ln(T_c - T) + A_1 (T_c - T) + A_2 (T_c - T)^2 \quad (82)$$

were compared. An unweighted linear least squares fitting of Eq. (81) predicted  $A_0 = -3.247 \pm 0.003$  and  $\beta = 0.352 \pm 0.001$  with the minimum in the standard deviation of the fit

$\sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.0165$  occurring at  $T_c = 209.282^\circ\text{K}$ . An unweighted non-linear least squares fitting routine<sup>(51)</sup> was used to determine the five parameters, namely  $T_c$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $A_0$ ,  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , in Eq. (82). The results were  $T_c = 209.282 \pm 0.001^\circ\text{K}$ ,  $\beta = 0.3524 \pm 0.0026$ ,  $A_0 = -3.239 \pm 0.004$ ,  $A_1 = -0.0067 \pm 0.0006$  and  $A_2 = 0.00057 \pm 0.00008$  with  $\sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.0184$ . The standard deviations of both fits were comparable. For  $(T_c - T) < 1$ , the contributions of the linear and quadratic terms were insignificant and for  $(T_c - T) > 1$ , due to the difference in their signs, their contributions mostly cancelled each other.

To test the symmetry features of the coexistence curve, the leading term,

$$LL - LL_c = B_1^{\pm} |t|^{\frac{\beta}{1}} \quad (83)$$

in Eq. (69) was studied on both branches of the phase

boundary. In Tables XII and XIII values of  $\ln|B_1^+|$ ,  $\beta_1^+$ ,  $\ln|B_1^-|$  and  $\beta_1^-$ , their standard deviations and the standard deviations of the fits are tabulated as functions of  $|t|_{\max}$  for the optimum value of  $LL_C$ . There were systematic differences in the values of the exponent and the coefficient on the gas and the liquid sides. For  $|t|_{\max} < 0.3\%$ , the coefficients  $|B_1^+|$ ,  $|B_1^-|$  and the exponents  $\beta_1^+$ ,  $\beta_1^-$  became equal within error. The approach of the exponent to equal values with decreasing  $|t|_{\max}$  is illustrated in Fig. 22.

In summary of the analysis of the coexistence data, following values of the critical parameters were obtained:  $T_C = 209.286 \pm 0.010^\circ\text{K}$ ,  $2LL_C = 0.141175 \pm 0.000012$ , slope of the rectilinear diameter,  $a = 0.0918 \pm 0.0004$ ,  $B_1 = 1.840 \pm 0.001$  and  $\beta_1 = 0.3571 \pm 0.0008$ .

### 3. Determination of the Critical Pressure

The vapor pressure data, listed in Table I, were analyzed using the following classical equation.

$$\ln P = A/T + B \ln T + C T + D \quad (84)$$

where A, B, C and D are adjustable parameters.

The results of a non-linear least squares analysis<sup>(51)</sup> for the values of the four parameters were:  $A=-197.82 \pm 0.64$ ,  $B=0.002623 \pm 0.000014$ ,  $C=0.023816 \pm 0.000015$  and  $D=-0.05979 \pm 0.00029$  with  $\sigma_{\text{fit}} = 9.2 \times 10^{-4}$ . From this fit,  $P_c$  corresponding to  $T_c = 209.286^\circ\text{K}$  was  $54.237 \pm 0.049$  atm.

Experimentally,  $P_c$  was known to be between 54.198 atm. and 54.2285 atm. If a linear relationship between  $\Delta P$  and  $\Delta T$  was assumed on the critical isochore,  $P_c = 54.313$  atm. was obtained. This assumption was tested by computing  $(\Delta P/\Delta T)$  along the critical isochore in the range of the measurements of this study. As shown in Table XXI,  $(\Delta P/\Delta T)$  was very nearly constant. An arithmetic mean of  $(\Delta P/\Delta T)$  obtained from the first twelve intervals was 1.550. The values of  $P_c$  computed using this ratio and the value of  $P(LL_c)$  on the isotherm for which  $(T-T_c) = 0.008^\circ\text{K}$  and  $P(LL_c)$  on the isotherm for which  $(T-T_c) = 0.052^\circ\text{K}$  were 54.216 atm. and 54.213 atm. respectively.

Therefore the best value of  $P_c$  was chosen to be  $54.213 \pm 0.03$  atm.

#### 4. Determination of $\gamma$ on the Critical Isochore

The critical isochore is defined by  $LL_C$ , the value of the LL-function at the critical point. In the present analysis,  $LL_C$  was determined from the rectilinear diameter fit. For the best value of  $T_c$ ,  $209.286^\circ K$ ,  $LL_C$  was 0.070588 which corresponded to the critical refractive index  $n_c = 1.10808$  and the critical angle of minimum deviation  $D_c = 305.10$  minutes of arc.

The behaviour of the isothermal compressibility  $K_T$  on the critical isochore is described by Eq. (13) or its logarithmic form,

$$\ln K_T = \ln \Gamma - \gamma \ln t \quad (85)$$

The values of the first derivative  $(\partial D / \partial P)_T$  were calculated from the spline fit and interpolated for  $(\partial D / \partial P)_T$  at  $D_c$  on each isotherm. Then the corresponding  $K_T$ 's were computed using Eq. (68) and fitted to Eq. (85).

In assigning errors to  $K_T$ , the main source of error was in the determination of  $(\partial D / \partial P)_T$  whose accuracy diminished as the critical point was approached. In this analysis, to obtain an estimate of this accuracy, the data points around  $D_c$  on each isotherm were moved within the experimental uncertainties of D and P and the numerical spline fit was repeated to obtain  $(\partial D / \partial P)_T$  at  $D_c$  for these distorted data. The errors were then based on the fractional difference  $x$  between the two values of  $(\partial D / \partial P)_T$  at

$D_C$ . Hence, the error assigned to  $\ln K_T$  was

$$\sigma_{\ln K_T}^2 = x^2 + \frac{1.44 \sigma_T^2}{(T-T_C)^2} \quad (86)$$

The fit to Eq. (85) was performed for various values of  $T_C$ . The results for  $T_C = 209.286^\circ K$ , which corresponded to the minimum of the standard deviation of the fit, are presented in Table XIV and shown in Fig. 23. The values of the critical parameters determined from this fit were:

$\gamma = 1.182 \pm 0.008$  and  $\Gamma = 0.00154 \pm 0.00002 \text{ atm}^{-1}$  or  $\Gamma = 0.0835$  with minimum  $\sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.0647$  occurring at  $T_C = 209.286^\circ K$ .

To ensure that these values did not depend on the range of the data, the fit was repeated for decreasing values of  $t_{\text{max}}$ . The results, which are summarized in Table XV, indicated no variations in the values of  $\gamma$  and  $\Gamma$  within their respective errors.

## 5. Locus of Maximum Isothermal Compressibility

It can be shown that the locus of the inflection points  $(\partial^2 P / \partial \rho^2)_T = 0$  coincides with the locus of

$$\rho (\partial^2 \mu / \partial \rho^2)_T + (\partial \mu / \partial \rho)_T = 0 \quad (87)$$

However,  $(\partial \mu / \partial \rho)_T$  is always positive, so that this locus lies in a region where  $(\partial^2 \mu / \partial \rho^2)_T$  is negative.

Using the scaling hypothesis, Widom<sup>(26)</sup> has shown that this locus is restricted to  $\rho < \rho_c$  and near the critical point is defined by,

$$\rho - \rho_c = -b(T - T_c)^{2\beta} \quad (88)$$

where  $b$  is a constant. He has also pointed out that the compressibility along  $(\partial^2 P / \partial \rho^2) = 0$  is asymptotically the same as the compressibility along the critical isochore.

In a more recent paper, J. M. H. Levelt Sengers<sup>(52)</sup> has indicated that the locus of maximum isothermal compressibility is similar to the one described by Eq. (88). Hence, the compressibilities along the three loci,  $(\partial^2 P / \partial \rho^2)_T = 0$ ,  $[\partial(1/K_T) / \partial \rho]_T = 0$  and  $\rho = \rho_c$ , have the same exponent  $\gamma$ .

The maximum isothermal compressibility on each isotherm was determined by an inverse interpolation method<sup>(53)</sup> which used interpolated values of  $K_T$  at equal intervals obtained from the spline fit of pressure versus angle. The values of  $(K_T)_{\max}$  from the 7-point formula of Ref. (53) and the values of pressure, angle, refractive index and

LL-function at which the maximum occurred on each isotherm are listed in Table XVI. The locus of  $(K_T)_{\max}$  is shown in Fig. 24 with the dashed curve obtained from the fit to Eq. (88) and the solid line representing the rectilinear diameter. The substantial scatter of the points was due to the steepness of the isotherms which made it extremely hard to determine the angle at which  $(K_T)_{\max}$  occurred.

The fit to

$$\ln [(\text{LL}/\text{LL}_c)^2 (K_T)_{\max}] = \ln \Gamma - \gamma \ln t \quad (89)$$

was performed for various values of  $T_c$ . The minimum in the standard deviation of the fit corresponded to  $T_c = 209.286^\circ\text{K}$  with  $\gamma = 1.23 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Gamma = 0.00117 \text{ atm}^{-1}$  and  $\sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.0597$ . The fit is shown in Fig. 25. This value of  $\gamma$  was considerably higher than the value on the critical isochore.

## 6. Determination of $\gamma'_G$ and $\gamma'_L$ Along the Coexistence Curve

The behaviour of the isothermal compressibility along the phase boundary is governed by the power law in Eq. (14). Substituting  $LL/LL_c$  instead of the reduced density and considering the two branches separately, one obtains

$$(LL_L/LL_c)^2 K_T = \Gamma_L' (-t)^{-\gamma'_L} \quad (90)$$

and  $(LL_G/LL_c)^2 K_T = \Gamma_G' (-t)^{-\gamma'_G}$  (91)

To determine the above critical exponents and coefficients, the data were fitted to the following logarithmic forms,

$$\ln[(LL_L/LL_c)^2 K_T] = \ln \Gamma_L' - \gamma'_L \ln|t| \quad (92)$$

and  $\ln[(LL_G/LL_c)^2 K_T] = \ln \Gamma_G' - \gamma'_G \ln|t|$  (93)

The isothermal compressibilities on the phase boundary were determined by a modified spline fit described in Appendix E. The standard error assigned to  $\ln[(LL/LL_c)^2 K_T]$  was

$$\sigma_{\ln[(LL/LL_c)^2 K_T]} = \left[ x^2 + \sigma_n^2 \left( \frac{6n}{n^2+2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{2}{LL} \right)^2 \right]^{1/2} \quad (94)$$

where  $x$  was the fractional error in  $K_T$ .

The results of fitting the data to Eqs. (92) and (94) are presented in Table XVII.  $\ln[(LL/LL_c)^2 K_T]$  on the gaseous and liquid branches of the coexistence curve are plotted versus  $\ln|t|$  in Figs. 26 and 27. The values of the critical parameters obtained from this analysis were:

For  $T_c = 209.286^\circ K$

$\gamma'_G = 1.15 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_G = 0.021 \pm 0.001$  with  $\sigma_{fit} = 0.074$

$\gamma'_L = 1.12 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_L = 0.0260 \pm 0.0005$  with  $\sigma_{fit} = 0.019$

The phase boundary is symmetric around the rectilinear diameter  $\bar{\rho} = (\rho_L + \rho_G)/2$ . Since  $\bar{\rho} \neq \rho_c$ , if the variable  $\bar{\rho}$  rather than  $\rho_c$  is chosen as the reducing parameter, equations (92) and (93) become

$$\ln[(LL_L/\bar{LL})^2 K_T] = \ln \Gamma'_L - \gamma'_L \ln|t| \quad (95)$$

and  $\ln[(LL_G/\bar{LL})^2 K_T] = \ln \Gamma'_G - \gamma'_G \ln|t| \quad (96)$

The results of fitting the data to Eqs. (95) and (96) are shown in Figs. 28 and 29 for the gaseous and liquid branches respectively and are tabulated in Table XVIII. The values of the exponents and the coefficients thus determined were:

For  $T_c = 209.286^\circ K$

$\gamma'_G = 1.16 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_G = 0.0195 \pm 0.0011$  with  $\sigma_{fit} = 0.074$

$\gamma'_L = 1.14 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_L = 0.0238 \pm 0.0005$  with  $\sigma_{fit} = 0.020$

The variations in the values of  $\gamma'_G$  and  $\gamma'_L$  obtained from the two methods of analysis were within their respective errors. In fact, the results indicated that  $\gamma'_G$  and  $\gamma'_L$  were indistinguishable.

## 7. Shape of the Critical Isotherm

The shape of the critical isotherm is defined by the power law in Eq. (12). This relationship is valid strictly at  $T=T_c$ . However, it is very hard to obtain precise data at the critical temperature and the value of  $\delta$  cannot be easily determined. In fact, most  $\delta$  values quoted in literature are calculated from treating Griffith's inequality as an equality or from scaling laws.

In this study, it was possible to approach the critical point  $0.008^\circ\text{K}$  from above and  $0.012^\circ\text{K}$  from below  $T_c$  along constant temperature curves. In this section, an attempt will be made to determine at least a limiting value of  $\delta$  from the data on the seven isotherms close to  $T_c$ . Four of these were above and three were below  $T_c$ . Along the isotherms above  $T_c$ , the pressures at the critical density interpolated from the spline fit and along those below  $T_c$ , the vapor pressures were used as  $P_c$ . Then each isotherm was treated as though it was the critical isotherm and the values of  $\delta$  on high-density and low-density sides were determined from a weighted linear least squares fit to the following logarithmic form.

$$\ln|P-P_c| = \ln \Delta + \delta \ln|(\bar{L}-\bar{L}_c)/\bar{L}_c| \quad (97)$$

Both the dependent and the independent variables were assigned errors with

$$\sigma_{\ln|P-P_c|} = \sigma_P / |P-P_c| \quad (98)$$

$$\text{and } \sigma_{\ln|LL-LL_c|/LL_c} = (\sigma_n / |LL-LL_c|) (6n / (n^2 + 2)^2) \quad (99)$$

The weight at each point was calculated from the formula,

$$w_i = \{\sigma_{\ln|P-P_c|}^2 + \delta^2 \sigma_{\ln|LL-LL_c|/LL_c}^2\}^{-1} \quad (100)$$

Values of  $|P-P_c|$  and  $|LL-LL_c|$  on each isotherm are listed in Table XIX and the fits to Eq. (97) along two isotherms, for which  $(T-T_c)=0.008^\circ\text{K}$  and  $(T-T_c)=-0.012^\circ\text{K}$  respectively, are shown in Figs. 30 and 31. The values of  $\delta$  obtained as described above are presented in Table XX and in Fig. 32,  $\delta$  is plotted versus  $(T-T_c)$ . This analysis suggested  $\delta=4.25\pm0.25$ . This value compared very favorably with  $\delta\geq4.22\pm0.02$  calculated from Eqs. (19) and (20) (Rushbrooke and Griffiths inequalities) using  $\gamma'=1.15\pm0.01$  and  $\beta=0.3571\pm0.0008$ .

### 8. Evaluation of $\Delta\mu$

The difference in chemical potential can be evaluated by graphical integration from the following thermodynamic relationship,

$$\mu(\rho, t) - \mu(\rho_c, t) = \int_{P(\rho_c, t)}^{P(\rho, t)} \frac{1}{\rho} dP \quad (101)$$

If  $\rho$  is replaced by  $LL$  and the  $\mu$  is reduced by  $P_c/LL_c$ , the reduced difference in chemical potential is given by,

$$\Delta\mu = \frac{LL_c}{P_c} \int_{P(LL_c, t)}^{P(LL, t)} \frac{1}{LL} dP \quad (102)$$

$LL_c = 0.070588$  was obtained from the rectilinear diameter analysis.  $P_c$  was determined to be 54.213 atm.  $P(LL_c)$  on each isotherm was computed by interpolation from the spline fit of  $LL$  versus  $P$ . The integral in Eq. (102) was performed integrating the spline fit of  $1/LL$  versus  $P$  between adjacent data points on each isotherm. Each integral was checked by reversing the independent and the dependent variables in the spline fit and evaluating,

$$\mu - \mu_c = \left[ \frac{P(LL)}{LL} - \frac{P(LL_c)}{LL_c} \right] - \int_{LL_c}^{LL} P d\left(\frac{1}{LL}\right) \quad (103)$$

For the isotherms above  $T_c$ , the absolute values of  $\Delta\mu$  calculated in this manner, when plotted versus absolute

values of  $\Delta LL$ , were anisymmetric around  $LL_C$  as illustrated in Figs. 33, 34, 35 and 36. Also  $P$ ,  $LL$ ,  $\Delta LL$  and  $\Delta\mu$  at single phase states above  $T_C$  are listed in Table XXII.

For  $T < T_C$ ,  $\Delta\mu = \mu(LL, t) - \mu(LL_{coex}, t)$  and since the coexistence curve is antisymmetric around  $\overline{LL} = (LL_L + LL_G)/2$ , the variable  $\overline{LL}$  rather than  $LL_C$  was used in calculation of  $\Delta LL$ . In Figs. 37, 38, and 39,  $|\Delta\mu|$  and  $|\Delta LL|$  along isotherms below  $T_C$  are shown. These plots indicated that the range of antisymmetry for  $T < T_C$  was much smaller than the range for  $T > T_C$ . In fact the former was confined to  $-0.2\% \leq t < -5.7 \times 10^{-5}$  and  $-30\% < \Delta LL < 30\%$ . The values of  $\Delta\mu$ ,  $\Delta LL$ ,  $LL$  and  $P$  for the antisymmetric range of the isotherms below  $T_C$  are tabulated in Table XXIII.

As a result of this investigation the antisymmetric range of  $\Delta\mu$  for krypton was found to extend over  $-0.2\% \leq t < 4.8\%$  and  $-30\% < \Delta LL < 30\%$ .

### 9. The Analysis of the $\Delta\mu$ , $\Delta LL$ , $t$ Data

If  $\Delta\mu$  is replaced by  $\Delta LL$  and the scaling relationship among the critical exponents in Eq. (31) is used, the scaled equation of state in Eq. (34) can be expressed as

$$\Delta\mu = \Delta LL \ |\Delta LL|^{Y/\beta} h(x) \quad (104)$$

with  $x=t/|\Delta LL|^{1/\beta}$

Hence,  $h(x)$  can be calculated using the  $\Delta\mu$ ,  $\Delta LL$  data from Eq. (104) and these values can be fitted to the proposed form of  $h(x)$  in Eq. (43) which contains six parameters  $E_1$ ,  $E_2$ ,  $\gamma$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $T_c$  and  $x_o$ .

In this study, the values of  $T_c$ ,  $\beta$  and  $x_o$  were known from the analysis of the coexistence curve. Therefore,  $T_c=209.286^\circ K$ ,  $\beta=0.357$  and  $x_o=1/B^{1/\beta}=0.18122$  were fixed. Then, an unweighted non-linear least squares fit<sup>(51)</sup> was performed to determine  $\gamma$ ,  $E_1$  and  $E_2$ . The results were:  $\gamma=1.167\pm 0.005$ ,  $E_1=2.13\pm 0.02$  and  $E_2=0.259\pm 0.005$ .

Fixing  $T_c$ ,  $\beta$  and  $x_o$  made a weighted linear least squares fit<sup>(48)</sup> possible in which  $\gamma$  could be varied parametrically to determine the corresponding  $E_1$  and  $E_2$ . When Eqs. (43) and (104) were combined, the following convenient form for the linear fit was obtained.

$$\left( \frac{x_o}{x+x_o} \frac{\Delta\mu}{\Delta LL |\Delta LL|^{Y/\beta}} \right)^{2\beta/(\gamma-1)} = E_1^{2\beta/(\gamma-1)} \left[ \frac{1+E_2 \left( \frac{x+x_o}{x_o} \right)^{2\beta}}{1+E_2 \left( \frac{x+x_o}{x_o} \right)^{2\beta}} \right] \quad (105)$$

Setting

$$x = \left( \frac{x+x_0}{x_0} \right)^{2\beta}$$

$$\text{and } y = \left[ \frac{x_0}{x+x_0} - \frac{\Delta\mu}{\Delta LL | \Delta LL |^{\gamma/\beta}} \right]^{2\beta/(\gamma-1)}$$

X and Y were calculated from the  $\Delta\mu, \Delta LL$  data for a given value of  $\gamma$ . The errors  $\sigma_y$  and  $\sigma_x$  assigned to Y and X were respectively,

$$\sigma_y^2 = \frac{\left( \frac{\sigma_{\Delta\mu}}{\Delta\mu} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{\sigma_t}{t} \right)^2 \left( \frac{x}{x+x_0} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{\sigma_{\Delta LL}}{\Delta LL} \right)^2 \left( 1 + \frac{\gamma}{\beta} - \frac{x}{\beta(x+x_0)} \right)^2}{\left( \frac{\gamma-1}{2\beta y(x)} \right)^2} \quad (106)$$

$$\sigma_x^2 = \frac{\left[ \left( \frac{\sigma_t}{t} \right)^2 + \frac{1}{\beta^2} \left( \frac{\sigma_{\Delta LL}}{\Delta LL} \right)^2 \right] x^2}{\left( \frac{x+x_0}{2\beta x} \right)^2} \quad (107)$$

where  $\sigma_t = 0.001/T_c$ ,  $\sigma_{\Delta LL} = \sigma_{LL}/LL_c$  and  $\sigma_{\Delta\mu} = 2\sigma_p/P_c \approx 1.0 \times 10^{-4}$ .

A weighted linear least squares fit to Eq. (105) was performed for various values of  $\gamma$ . The minimum in the standard deviation of the fit occurred for  $\gamma=1.18$  with  $E_1=2.21 \pm 0.01$  and  $E_2=0.264 \pm 0.004$ . To illustrate the quality of this fit,  $\ln h(x)$  and  $\ln[(x+x_0)/x_0]$  calculated from the  $\Delta\mu, \Delta LL$  data are plotted in Figs. 40 and 41 with the solid line obtained using the above values of  $\gamma$ ,  $E_1$  and  $E_2$ . The relative deviations  $[h(x)_{\text{exp't}} - h(x)_{\text{fitted}}]/h(x)_{\text{exp't}}$ , shown in Fig. 42, were scattered randomly.

To ensure that the determined parameters were indepen-

dent of the range of the data, the fit to Eq. (105) was repeated by successively decreasing the range of  $t$  and observing the variations in the values of  $\gamma$ ,  $E_1$  and  $E_2$ . The results are summarized in Table XXIV and no appreciable changes were noted.

Also, using the values of  $\gamma$ ,  $E_1$  and  $E_2$  obtained from the weighted fit, values of  $\Delta$ ,  $\Gamma$  and  $\Gamma'$  were calculated from Eqs. (44), (45) and (46). These were:  $\Delta=2.34$ ,  $\Gamma=0.084$  and  $\Gamma'=0.021$ .

A further test of the fit was made by comparing the isothermal compressibilities calculated from the differentiation of the data and listed in Tables V and VI with those calculated from

$$K_T = \frac{1}{\rho^2 \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho} \right)_T} = \frac{LL_C}{LL^2 P_C \left( \frac{\partial \Delta \mu}{\partial LL} \right)_T} \quad (108)$$

where  $\left( \frac{\partial \Delta \mu}{\partial LL} \right)_T = \frac{1}{LL_C} \left[ \frac{\delta \Delta \mu}{\Delta LL} - \frac{x}{x+x_o} \frac{1}{\beta |\Delta LL|} \Delta \mu \left( 1 + \frac{1+\gamma G}{1+G} \right) \right]$

and  $G = E_2 \left( \frac{x+x_o}{x_o} \right)^{2\beta}$

These comparisons are shown in Figs. 43, 44 and 45 along three isotherms for which  $T-T_C=-0.160^\circ K$ ,  $T-T_C=0.164^\circ K$  and  $T-T_C=1.024^\circ K$  respectively. The agreement between the experimental and the calculated  $K_T$  was very good.

### 10. Predictions of the Linear Model<sup>(32)</sup>

An interesting feature of the linear model is that the critical coefficients are determined by the critical exponents. If the disposable parameter  $b^2$  in Eq. (48) is chosen according to Eq. (57), then

$$\frac{\Gamma}{\Gamma'} = \frac{\gamma}{\beta} \left[ \frac{\gamma(1-2\beta)}{2\beta(\gamma-1)} \right]^{\gamma-1} \quad (109)$$

$$\Gamma_B^{\delta-1} D^{-\delta} = \left[ \frac{\gamma-2\beta}{(1-2\beta)} \right]^{(\gamma-2\beta)/2\beta} \left[ \frac{1-2\beta}{2\beta} \frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1} \right]^{\gamma-1} \quad (110)$$

where  $D = (1/\Delta)^{1/\delta}$ .

In this study, from direct application of the data to the power laws in Eqs. (11), (12), (13) and (14) the following values of exponents and coefficients were found.  $\beta=0.357$ ,  $B=1.84$ ,  $\gamma=1.18$ ,  $\Gamma=0.0835$ ,  $\Gamma'=0.0217$  and  $\delta=4.25$ . From the analysis of the  $\Delta\mu$ ,  $\Delta LL$  data and Eq. (44),  $\Delta=2.34$  and  $\delta=1+\gamma/\beta=4.30$  were obtained. Thus, the predictions of the linear model in Eqs. (109) and (110) could be tested using these values. The comparison of the experimental coefficients with the predictions of the linear model are summarized below:

$$b^2 = \frac{\delta-3}{(\delta-1)(1-2\beta)} = 1.38$$

$$a = B(b^2-1)^\beta/\Gamma = 15.6$$

|                  |       |               |
|------------------|-------|---------------|
| $\Gamma/\Gamma'$ | model | 3.93          |
|                  | expt. | $3.8 \pm 0.5$ |

$$\frac{\Gamma_B^{\delta-1}}{D^\delta} \quad \text{model} \quad 1.78$$
$${} \quad \quad \quad \text{expt.} \quad 1.4 \pm 0.2$$

The above comparison showed that the predictions of the linear model were in good agreement with the experimental results within the experimental uncertainties.

## V. CONCLUSIONS

Making use of the method of angle of minimum deviation, refractive indices, pressures and temperatures of krypton at states near its critical point were measured. The data included 35 states along the two-phase boundary and measurements along 16 isotherms above and along 11 isotherms below the critical temperature.

The refractive index was related to the density through the Lorentz-Lorenz formula whose validity for the range of the data was substantiated in Appendix D.

The  $P, T, \rho$  data thus obtained were applied to the asymptotic power laws to determine the critical exponents and coefficients which govern the approach to the critical point. From the coexistence curve and the rectilinear diameter analyses, the following values of the critical parameters were obtained:  $T_c = 209.286 \pm 0.010^\circ K$ ,  $LL_c = 0.070588 \pm 0.000006$  or  $n_c = 1.10808 \pm 0.00010$ ,  $\beta = 0.3571 \pm 0.0008$  and  $B = 1.840 \pm 0.001$  with a straight rectilinear diameter whose slope was  $0.0918 \pm 0.0004$ . The critical pressure was determined from the vapor pressures and the pressures along the critical isochore and was  $54.213 \pm 0.003$  atm. Values of  $\gamma = 1.182 \pm 0.008$  and  $\Gamma = 0.0835 \pm 0.0011$  were obtained from the isothermal compressibilities on the critical isochore. The locus of maximum isothermal compressibility  $(K_T)_{\max}$  was established and the behaviour of  $K_T$  along this locus

predicted  $\gamma=1.23\pm0.01$  which did not agree with  $\gamma$  on the critical isochore. The discrepancy was most likely due to the inaccuracy in locating the maxima. From analyzing  $K_T$  along the two branches of the coexistence curve separately and taking the averages of the results predicted by reducing with  $LL_C$  and  $\overline{LL}$ , the following values of the critical exponents and coefficients were found:  $\gamma'_G=1.15\pm0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_G=0.021\pm0.001$  and  $\gamma'_L=1.13\pm0.01$ ,  $\Gamma'_L=0.025\pm0.01$ .

These values indicated that  $\gamma'_G$  and  $\gamma'_L$  were not distinguishable and suggested  $\gamma' < \gamma$  rather than  $\gamma' = \gamma$ . A limiting value for  $\delta$  was obtained from treating seven isotherms close to the critical temperature as though each one was the critical isotherm and then interpolating for the best value of  $\delta$  which was  $\delta=4.25\pm0.25$ . This value was in good agreement with the limit  $\delta \geq 4.22\pm0.02$  set by the Rushbrooke and Griffiths inequalities for  $\gamma'=1.15\pm0.01$  and  $\beta=0.3571\pm0.0008$ .

The reduced chemical potential differences and the reduced density differences were calculated from the  $\rho, P$  data along single phase isotherms.  $\Delta\mu$  was observed to be antisymmetric with respect to  $LL_C$  for  $-0.2\% \leq t \leq 4.8\%$  and  $-30\% < \Delta\rho < 30\%$ . The data in the antisymmetric range were fit to the proposed equation of state<sup>(26,27)</sup> using the form of  $h(x)$  suggested in Ref. (29). After fixing  $T_C$ ,  $\beta$  and  $x_0$  the results of a three-parameter non-linear fit were:  
 $\gamma=1.167\pm0.005$ ,  $E_1=2.13\pm0.02$ ,  $E_2=0.259\pm0.005$ ; the results

of a weighted linear fit were:  $\gamma=1.18\pm 0.01$ ,  $E_1=2.21\pm 0.01$ ,  $E_2=0.264\pm 0.004$ . Using the latter values of  $\gamma$ ,  $E_1$  and  $E_2$ , the critical coefficients  $\Delta$ ,  $\Gamma$  and  $\Gamma'$  were determined to be  $\Delta=2.34$ ,  $\Gamma=0.084$  and  $\Gamma'=0.021$ . The values of  $\gamma$ ,  $\Gamma$ ,  $\Gamma'$  obtained from the scaled equation of state were in very good agreement with those determined from the isothermal compressibilities. Moreover, the values of coefficients compared very favorably with those quoted for other fluids and obtained from similar analyses as illustrated in Table XXIV.

The predictions of the linear model<sup>(32)</sup> derived from the parametric representation of the scaling hypothesis were also tested. The linear model predicted  $\Gamma/\Gamma'=3.93$  and  $\Gamma B^{\delta-1}/D^\delta=1.78$  but  $\Gamma/\Gamma'=3.8\pm 0.5$  and  $\Gamma B^{\delta-1}/D^\delta=1.4\pm 0.2$  were determined using the results from the direct application of the data to the power laws. Hence, the predictions of the linear model were consistent with the experimental results within error limits.

The values of the critical exponents obtained in this study support the recognition that widely different systems behave similarly near their critical points. In Table XXV  $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ , and  $\delta$  values for several substances obtained by different techniques are tabulated. In spite of the diversity in the natures of these systems and in the methods of analysis, there seems to be evidence for universal behaviour.

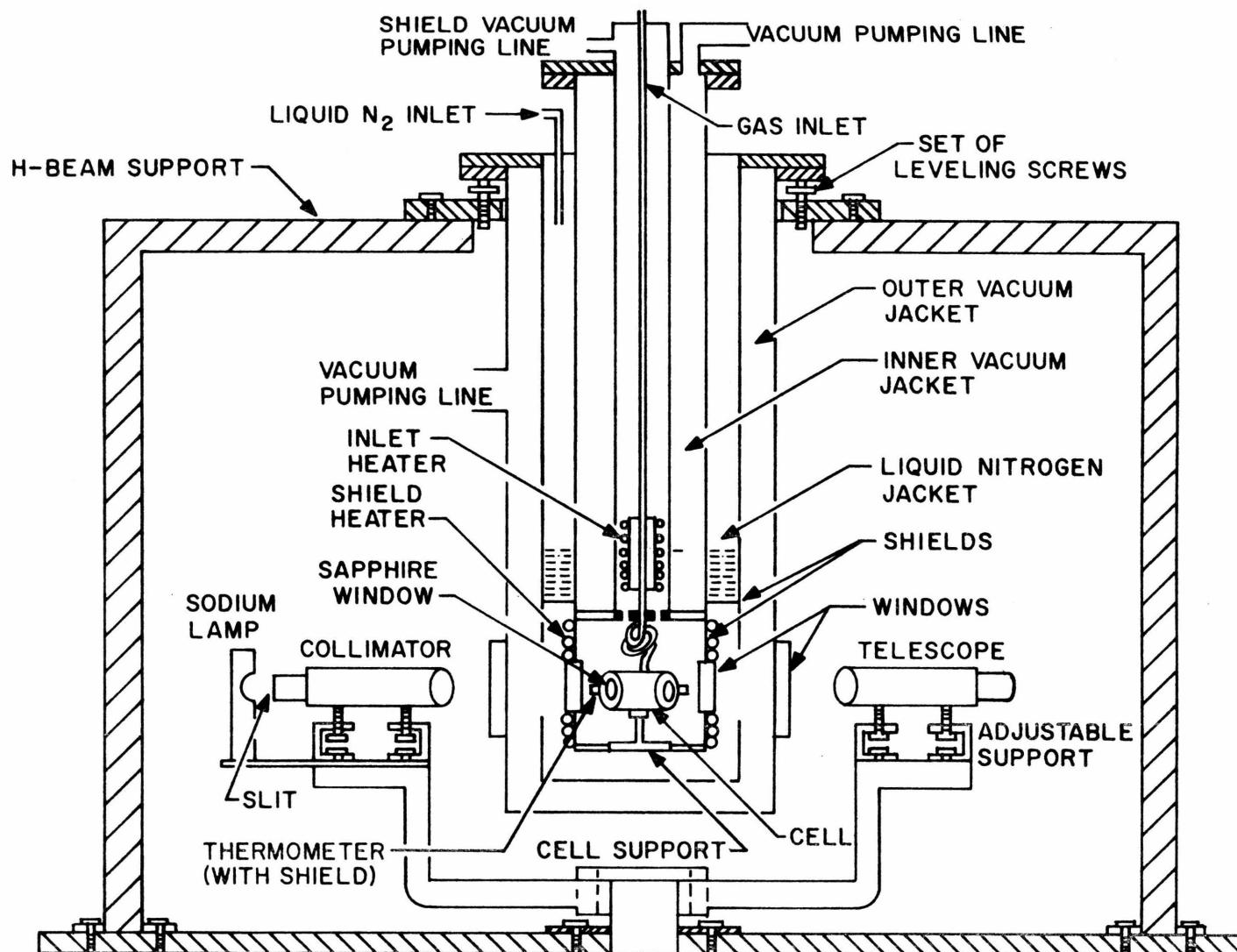
REFERENCES

1. H. A. Lorentz, The Theory of Electrons, (B. G. Teubner, Germany, 1909)
2. W. F. Brown, Encyclopedia of Physics, Vol. XVII, edited by S. Flugge, (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany, 1956)
3. J. A. Beattie, Proc. Acad. Arts & Sci. 30, 422(1952)
4. J. G. Kirkwood, J. Chem. Phys. 4, 592(1936); J. Yvon, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris 202, 35(1936); L. Jansen and P. Mazur, Physica, Haag 21, 193(1955)
5. S. Y. Larsen, R. D. Mountain and R. Zwanzig, J. Chem. Phys. 42, 2187(1965)
6. R. K. Teague and C. J. Pings, J. Chem. Phys. 48, 4973(1968)
7. R. L. Amey and R. H. Cole, J. Chem. Phys. 40, 146(1964)
8. C. M. Knobler, C. P. Abbiss and C. J. Pings, J. Chem. Phys. 41, 2200(1964)
9. M. E. Fisher, Rep. Prog. Phys. 30, 615(1967)
10. H. E. Stanley, Introduction to Phase Transitions and Critical Phenomena (Oxford University Press, New York, 1971)
11. J. S. Rowlinson, Liquids and Liquid Mixtures (Plenum Press, New York, 1969) Chap. 3.
12. M. E. Fisher, Critical Phenomena, Proc. of a Conference, Washington, D. C. ,1965, [edited by M. S. Green and J. V. Sengers, NBS Miscell. Publ. No 273 (U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1966)], p. 21.

13. G. S. Rushbrooke, J. Chem. Phys. 39, 842(1963)
14. R. B. Griffiths, Phys. Rev. Letters 14, 623(1965)
15. J. D. van der Waals, Z. Physik. Chem. 13, 657(1894)
16. C. Kittel, Solid State Physics, (New York; John Wiley, 1956)
17. L. D. Landau and E. M. Lifshitz, Statistical Physics (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1958)
18. E. Ising, Z. Phys. 31, 253(1925)
19. L. Onsager, Phys. Rev. 65, 117(1944)
20. C. Domb, Adv. Phys. 9, 149(1960)
21. G. A. Baker, Phys. Rev. 129, 99(1963)
22. J. W. Essam and M. E. Fisher, J. Chem. Phys. 38, 802(1963)
24. M. F. Sykes, J. W. Essam and D. S. Gaunt, J. Math. Phys. 6, 283(1965)
23. M. F. Sykes and M. E. Fisher, Physica 28, 919(1962)
25. M. A. Moore. D. Jasnow and M. Wortis, Phys. Rev. Letters 22, 940(1969)
26. B. Widom, J. Chem. Phys. 43, 3898(1965)
27. R. B. Griffiths, Phys. Rev. 158, 176(1967)
28. R. B. Griffiths and J. C. Wheeler, Phys. Rev. A2, 1047(1970)
29. M. Vicentini-Missoni, J. M. H. Levelt Sengers, and M. S. Green, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Std. 73A, 563(1969)
30. P. Schofield, Phys. Rev. Letters 22, 606(1969)
31. John T. Ho and J. D. Litster, Phys. Rev. Letters 22, 603(1969)

32. P. Schofield, J. D. Litster and John T. Ho, Phys. Rev. Letters 23, 1098(1969)
33. B. L. Smith, Rev. Sci. Instr. 34, 19(1963)
34. C. P. Abbiss, C. M. Knobler, R. K. Teague and C. J. Pings, J. Chem. Phys. 42, 4145(1965)
35. R. K. Teague, doctoral thesis, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, 1968.
36. S. Y. Wu, doctoral thesis, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, 1972.
37. C. M. Knobler, W. I. Honeywell and C. J. Pings, Rev. Sci. Instr. 34, 1437(1963)
38. W. I. Honeywell, doctoral thesis, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, 1964.
39. H. L. Daneman and G. C. Mergner, Rev. Sci. Instr. 39, 1498(1968)
40. T. M. Dauphinee, Can. J. Phys. 31, 577(1953)
41. H. H. Reamer and B. H. Sage, Rev. Sci. Instr. 39, 709(1958)
42. W. I. Honeywell and C. J. Pings, Rev. Sci. Instr. 36, 754(1965)
43. RCA Transistor, Thyristor and Diode Manual, Radio Corporation of America, 1969, pp. 162-165.
44. F. Theeuwes and R. J. Bearman, J. Chem. Thermodynamics 2, 171(1970)
45. J. L. Walsh, J. H. Ahlberg and E. N. Nilson, J. Math & Mech. 11, 225(1962)
46. J. M. H. Levelt Sengers, J. Straub and M. Vicentini-Missoni, J. Chem. Phys. 54, 5034(1971)

47. P. R. Bevington, Data Reduction and Error Analysis, (McGraw-Hill Company, New York, 1969) pp. 104-105.
48. J. H. Williamson, Can. J. Phys. 46, 1845(1968)
49. B. Widom and J. Rowlinson, J. Chem. Phys. 52, 1670(1970)
50. M. S. Green, M. J. Cooper and J. M. H. Levelt Sengers, Phys. Rev. Letters 26, 492(1971)
51. D. W. Marquardt, J. Soc. Industrial & Appl. Math. 11, 431(1963)
52. J. M. H. Levelt Sengers, Ind. Eng. Chem. Fundam. 9, 470(1970)
53. H. E. Salzer, Math. Tables & Other Aids to Computation 5, 213(1951)
54. H. A. Kierstead, Phys. Rev. A7, 242(1973)
55. L. A. Weber, Phys. Rev. A2, 2379(1970)
56. J. M. H. Levelt Sengers and S. C. Greer, Int. J. Heat Mass Transfer 15, 1865(1972)
57. M. A. Weinberger and W. G. Schneider, Can. J. Chem. 30, 422(1952)
58. P. R. Roach and D. H. Douglas, Phys. Rev. Letters 17, 1083(1966)
59. H. M. Roder, D. B. Diller, L. A. Weber and R. D. Godwin, Cryogenics 3, 16(1963)
60. J. H. Lunacek and D. S. Connell, Phys. Rev. Letters 17, 841(1971)
61. J. Zollweg, G. Hawkins, I. W. Smith, M. Giglio and G. B. Benedek, J. Phys. Suppl. 33, 135(1972)
62. V. G. Puglielli and N. C. Ford, Phys. Rev. Letters 25, 143(1970)



-67-

Figure 1. Cell, Cryostat and Spectrometer Assembly

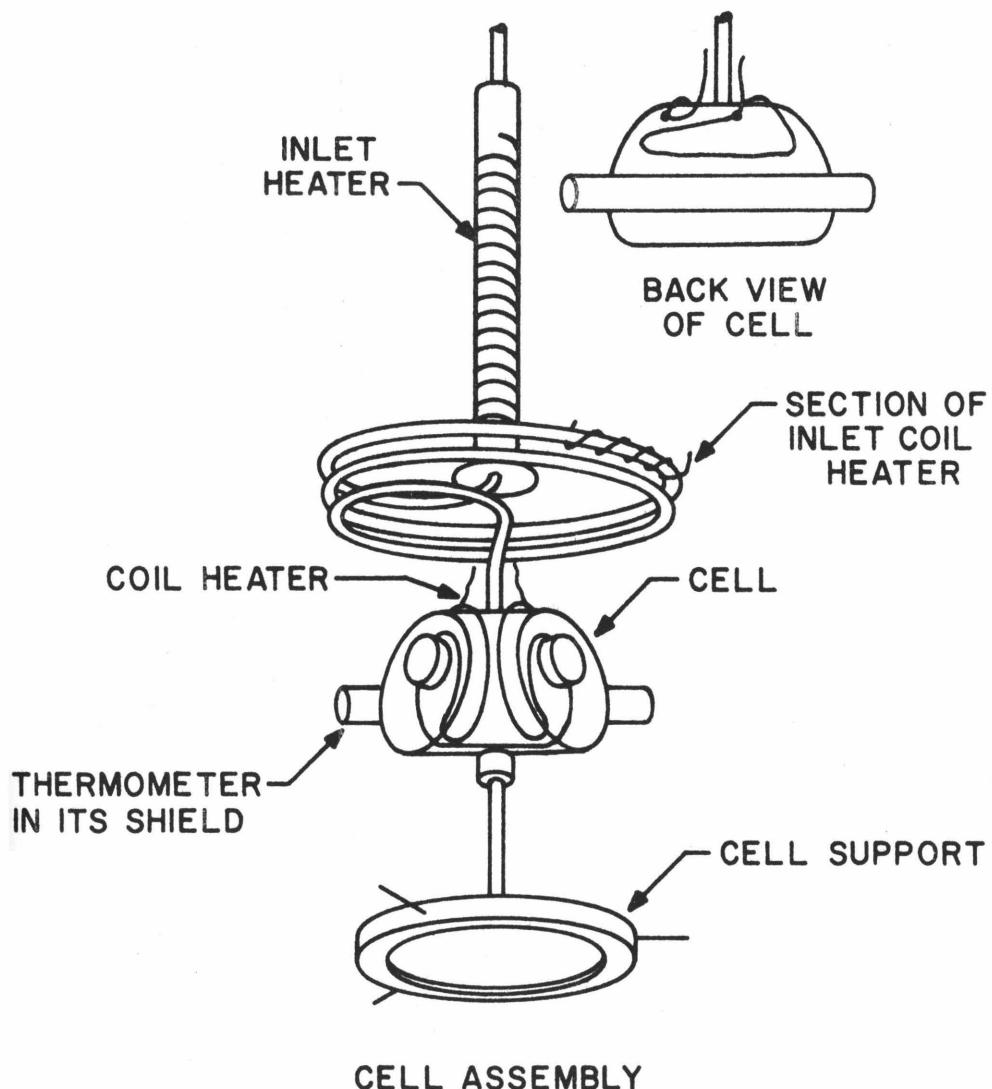


Figure 2. The Cell

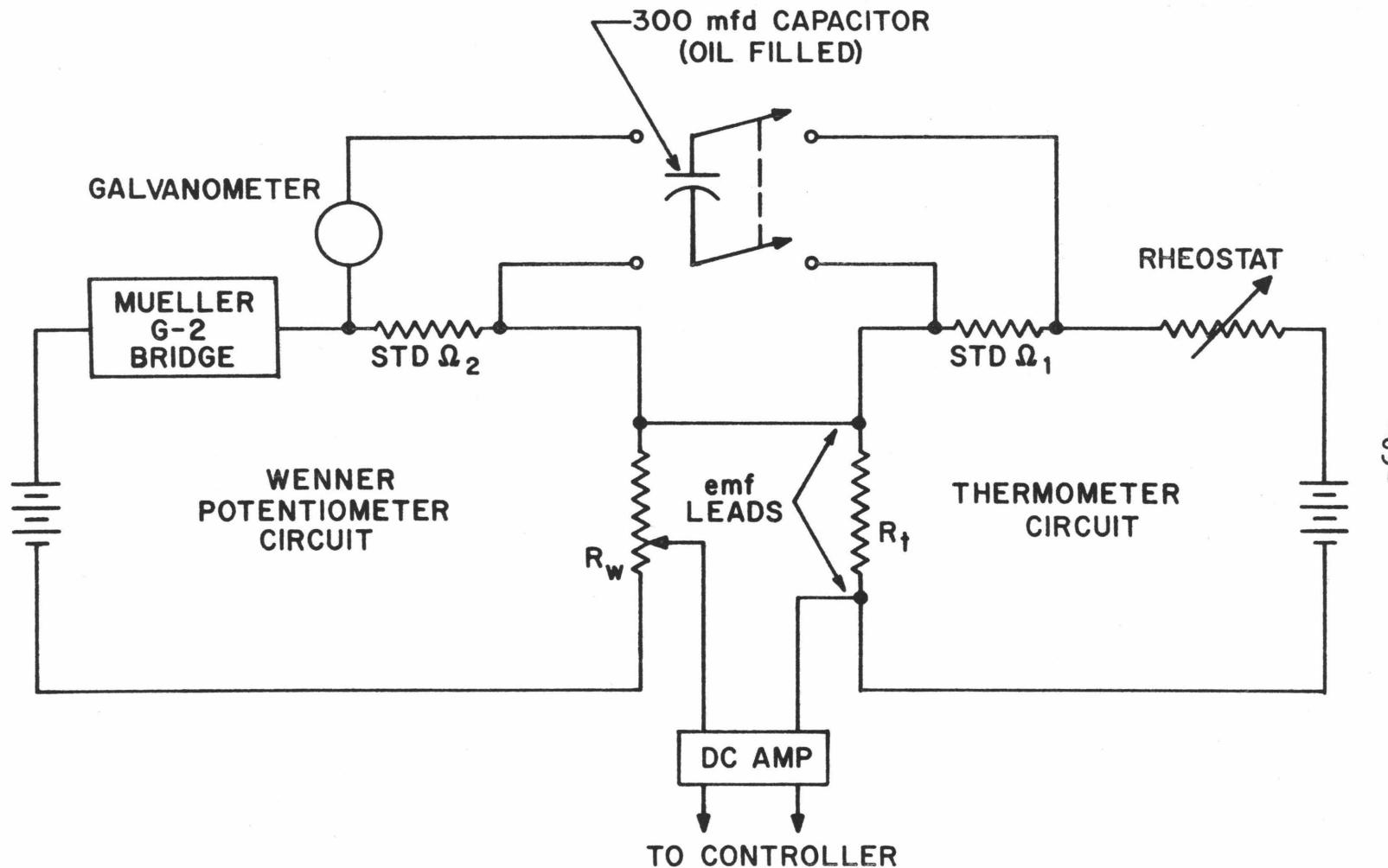


Figure 3. Temperature Measurement and Control Circuit

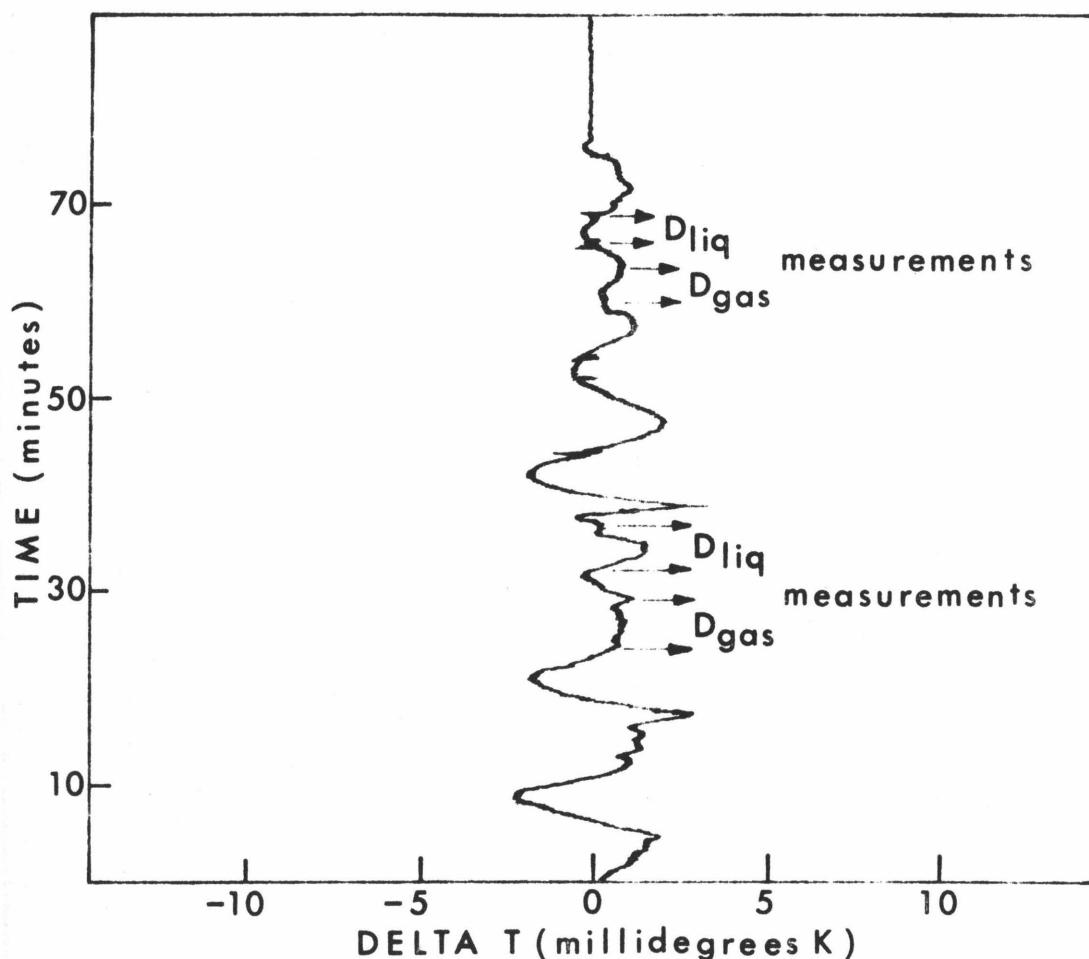


Figure 4. Temperature Control Record at the start of the study

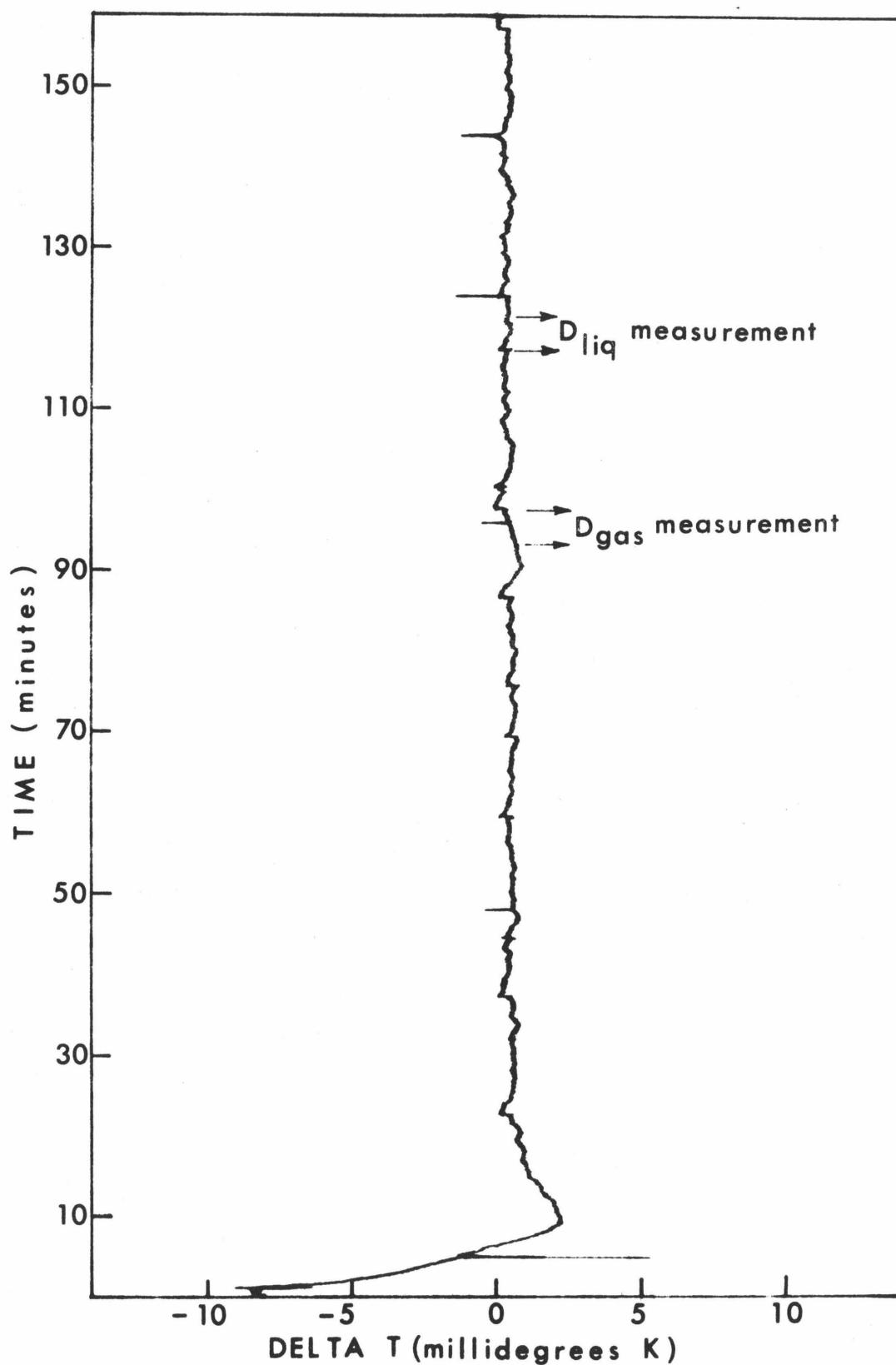


Figure 5. Improved Temperature Control Record

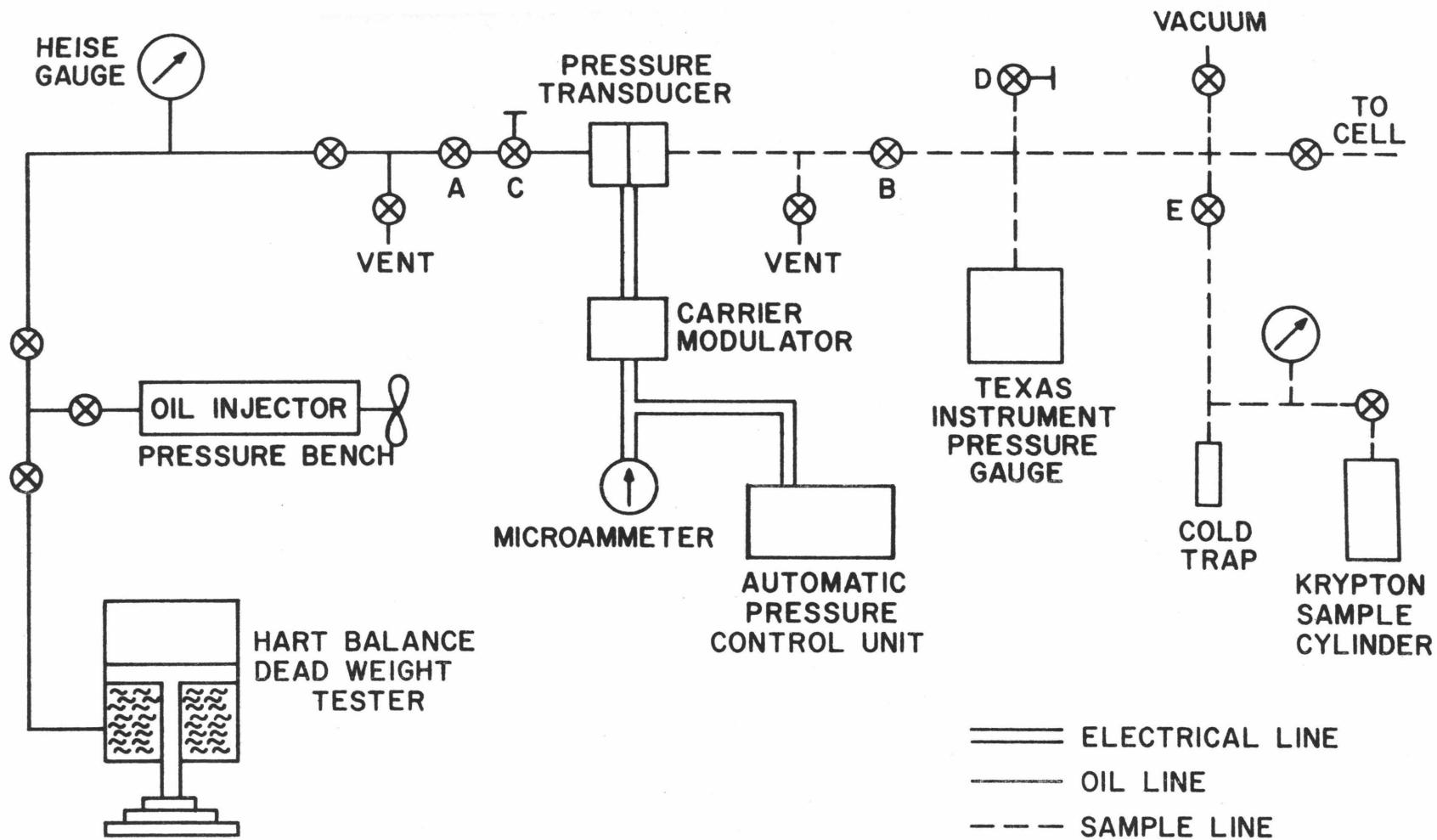


Figure 6. Pressure Measurement and Control Chart

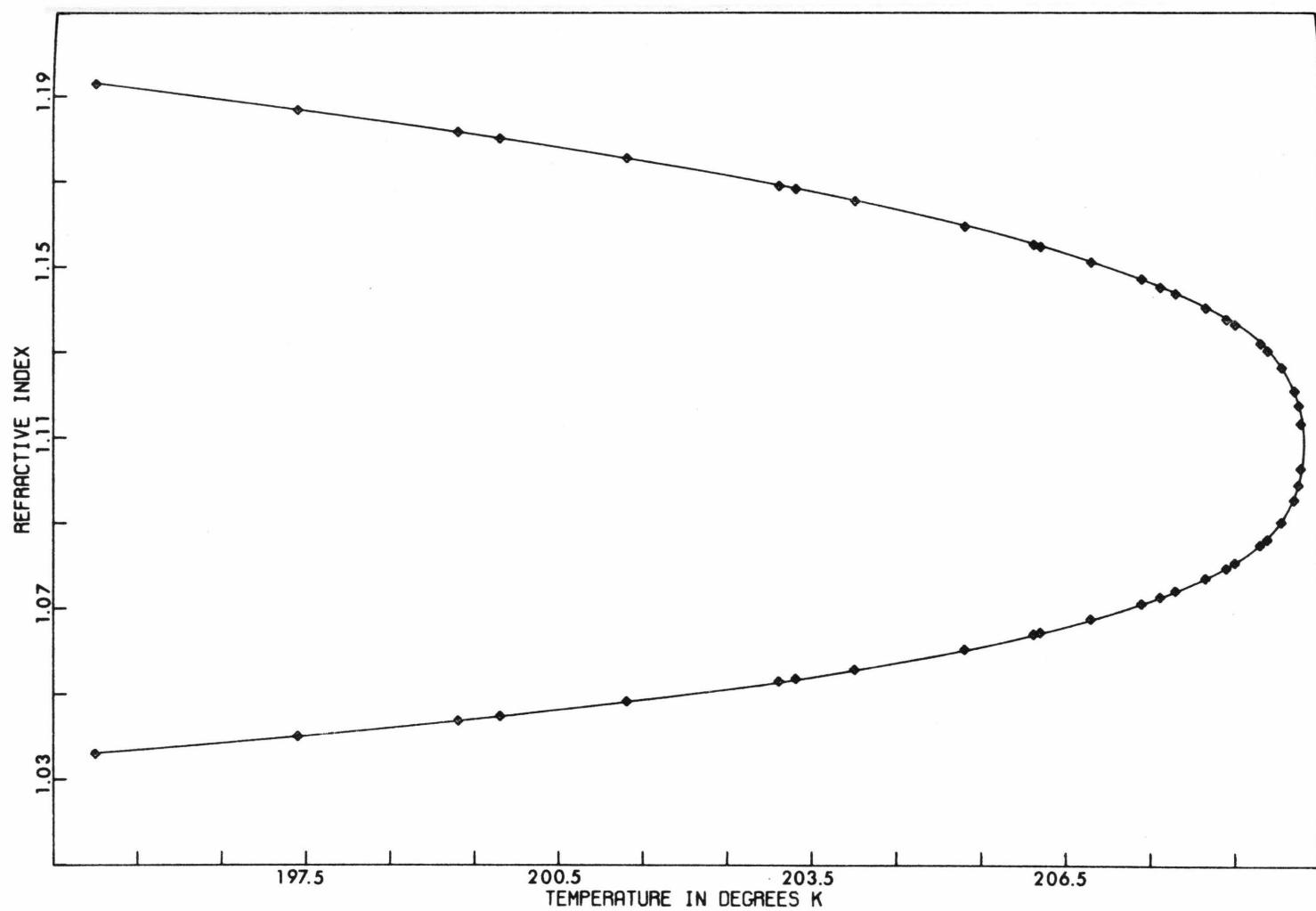


Figure 7. Coexistence Curve of Krypton

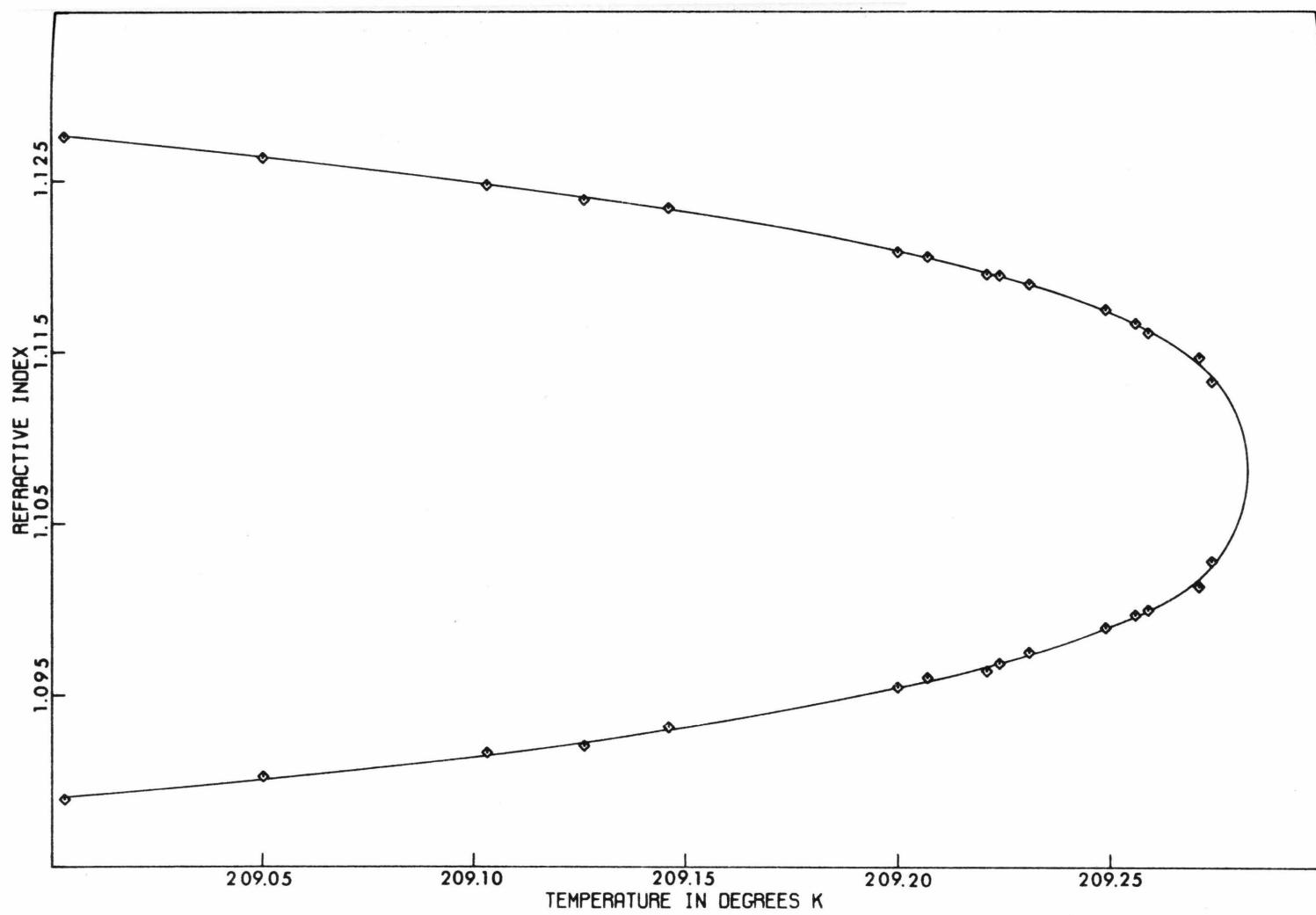


Figure 8. Coexistence Curve of Krypton close to the Critical Point

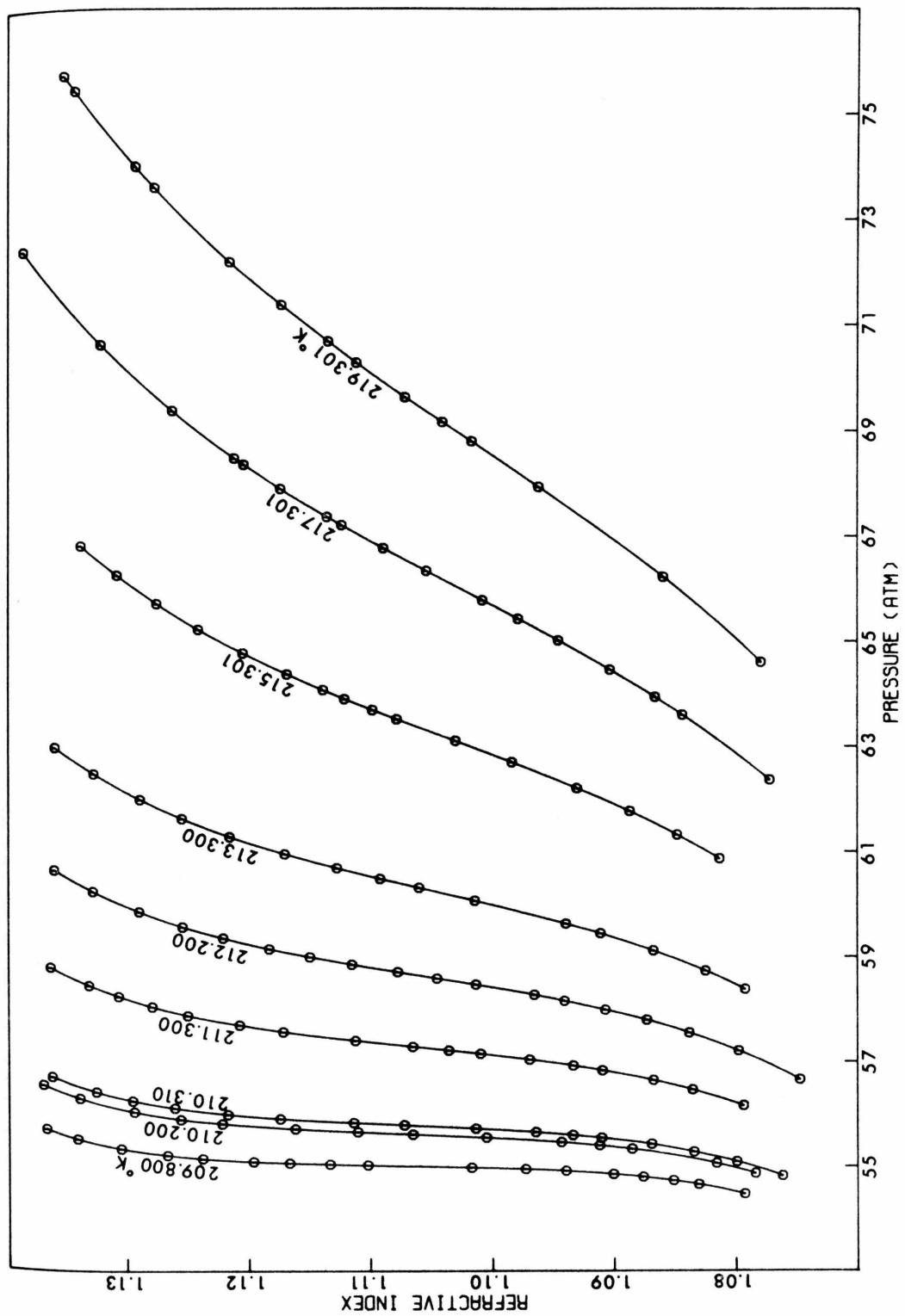


Figure 9. Single Phase Isotherms above  $T_c$

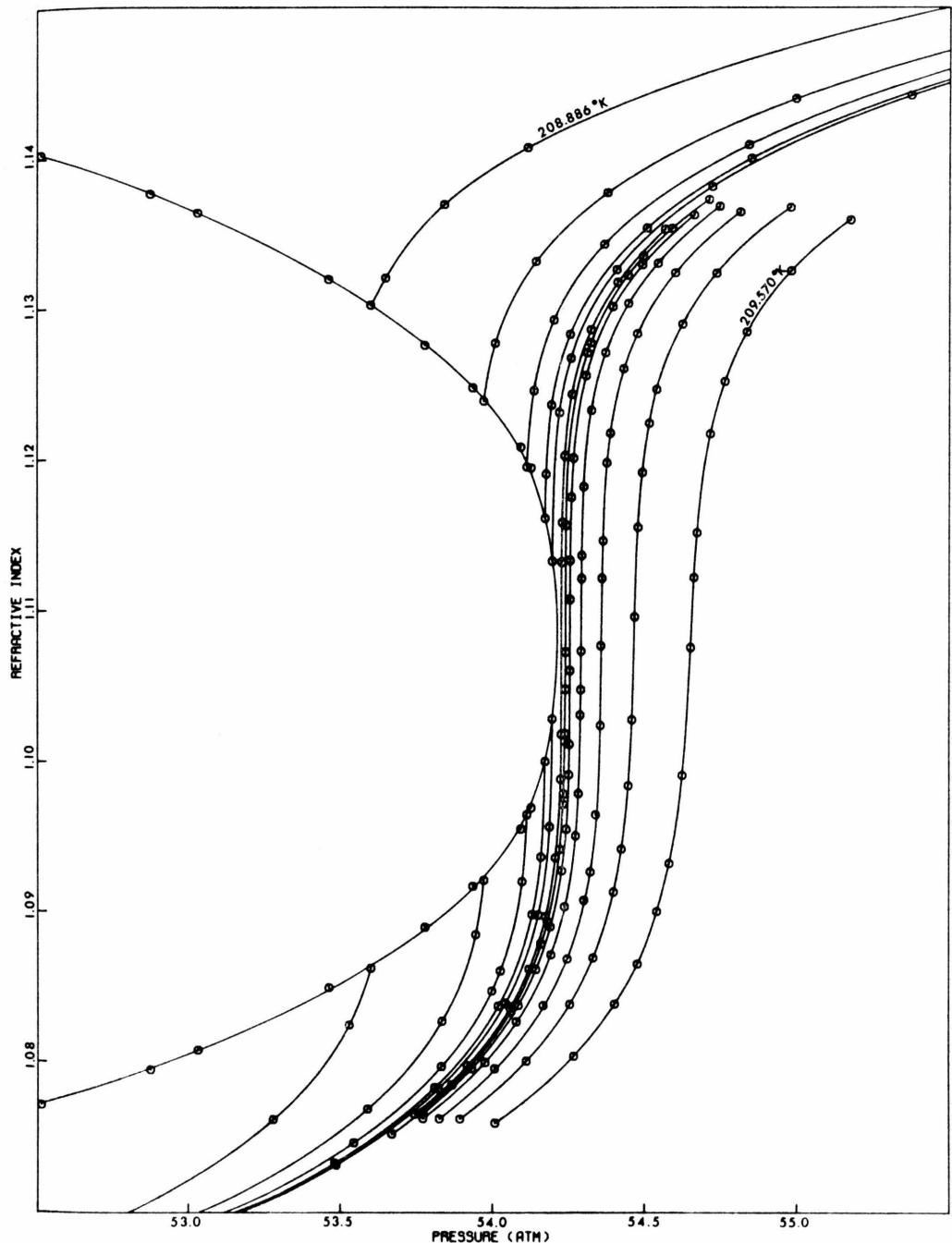


Figure 10. Isotherms close to  $T_c$ . Temperatures from left to right are 208.886, 209.126, 209.221, 209.259, 209.274, 209.294, 209.302, 209.315, 209.338, 209.380, 209.450, and 209.570°K.

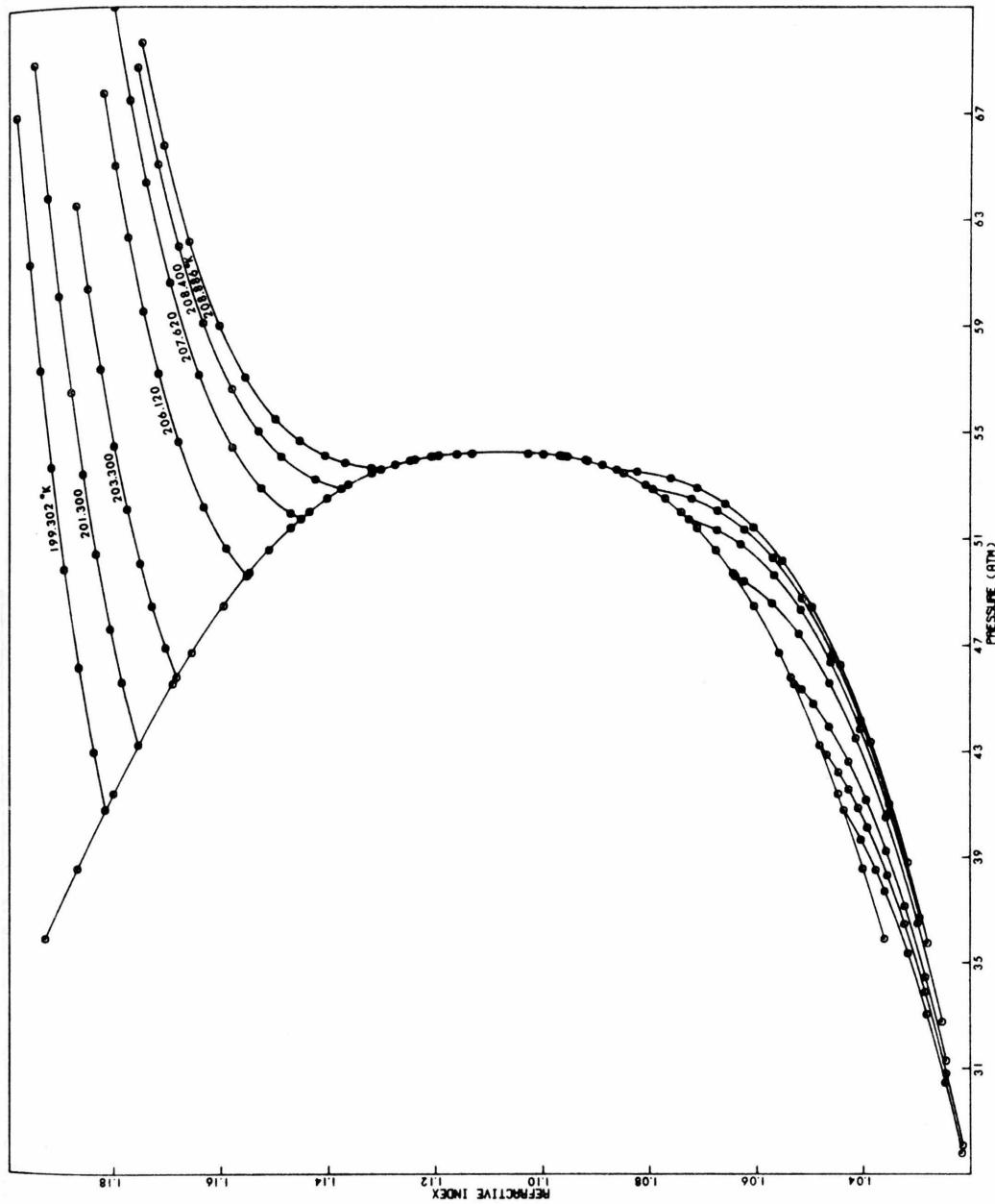


Figure 11. Single Phase Isotherms below  $T_c$

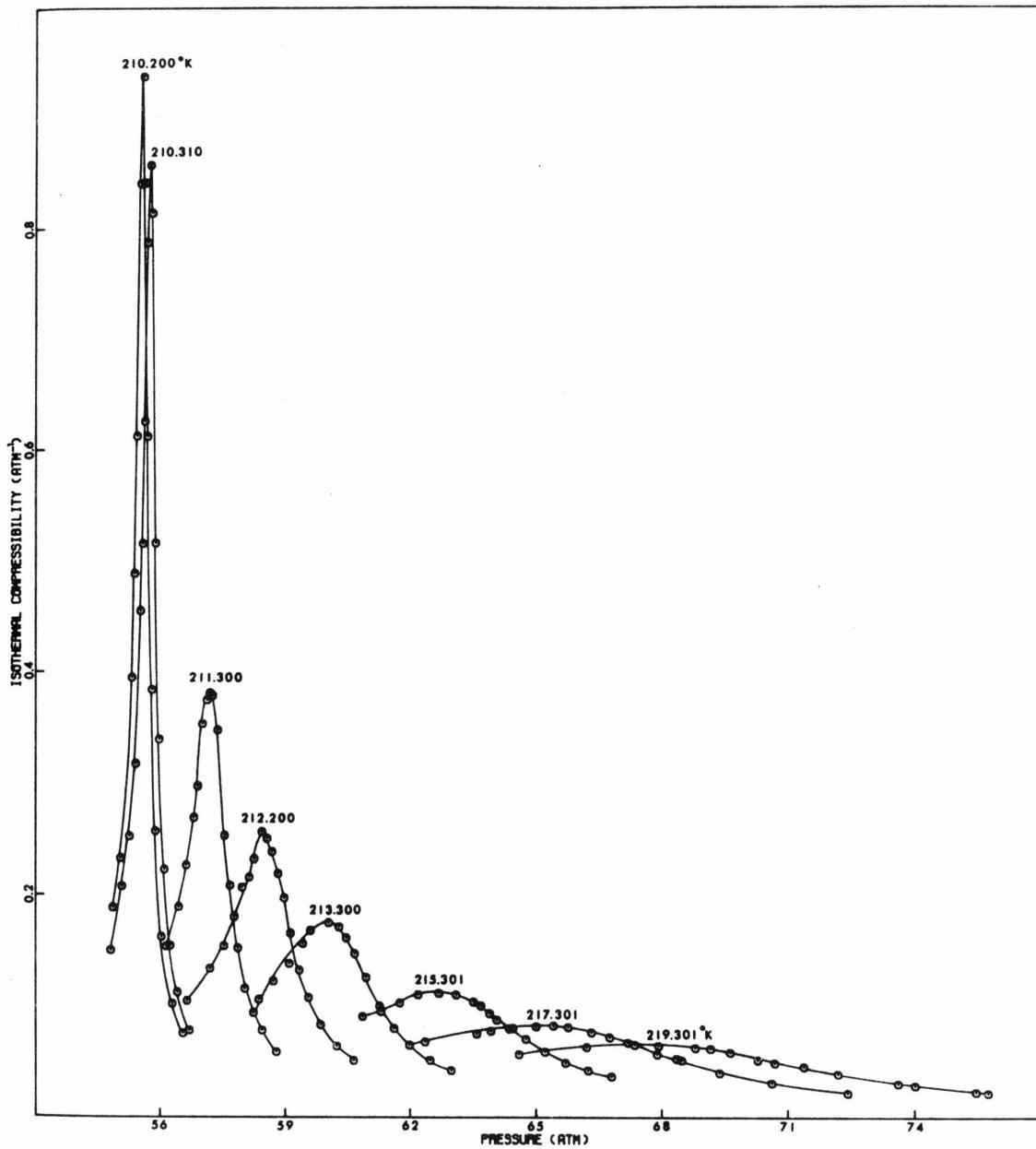


Figure 12. Isothermal Compressibility along 210.200°K to 219.301°K Isotherms

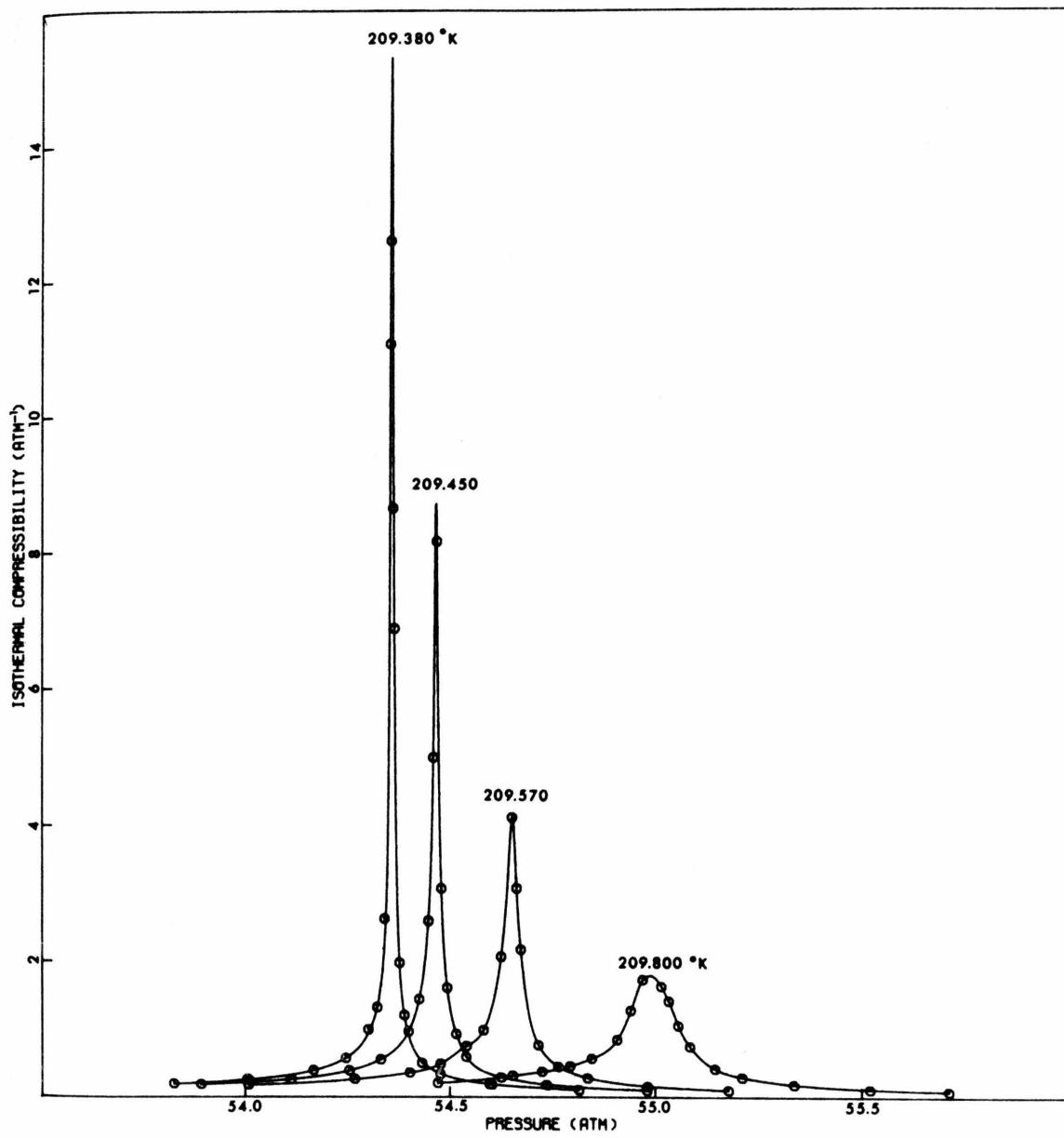


Figure 13. Isothermal Compressibility along 209.380°K to 209.800°K Isotherms

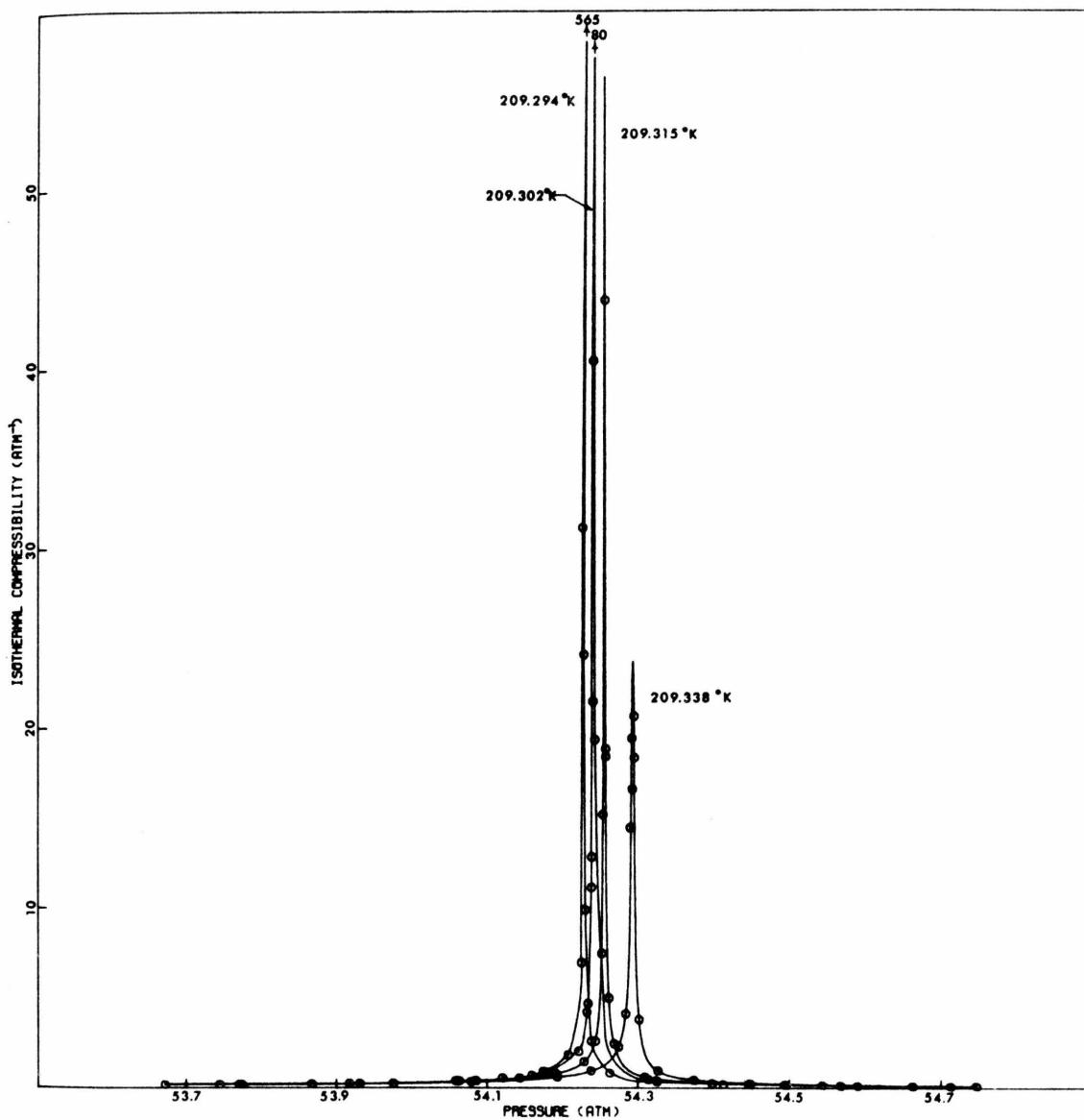


Figure 14. Isothermal Compressibility along 209.294°K to 209.338°K Isotherms

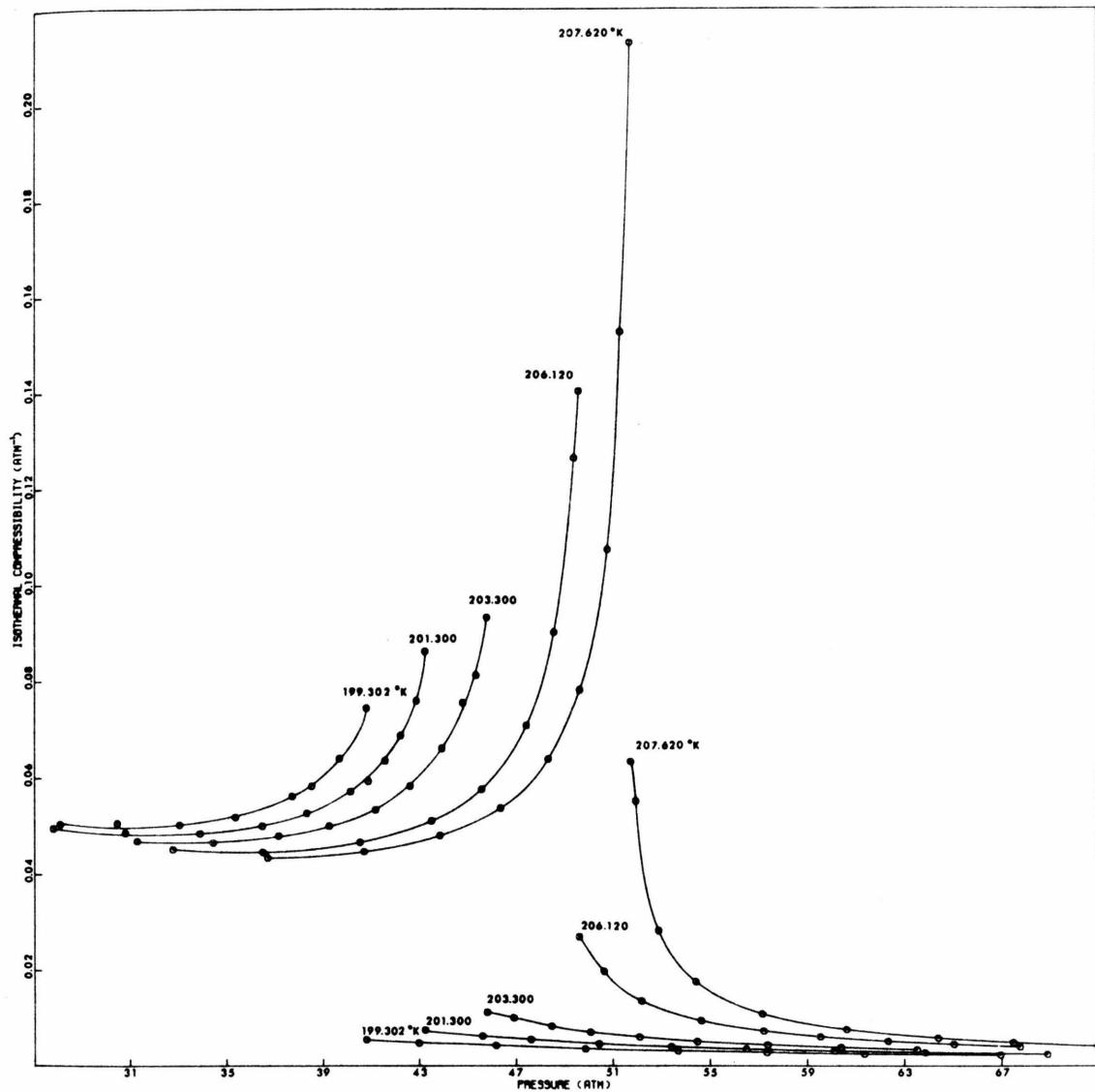


Figure 15. Isothermal Compressibility along  $199.302^{\circ}\text{K}$  to  $207.620^{\circ}\text{K}$  Isotherms

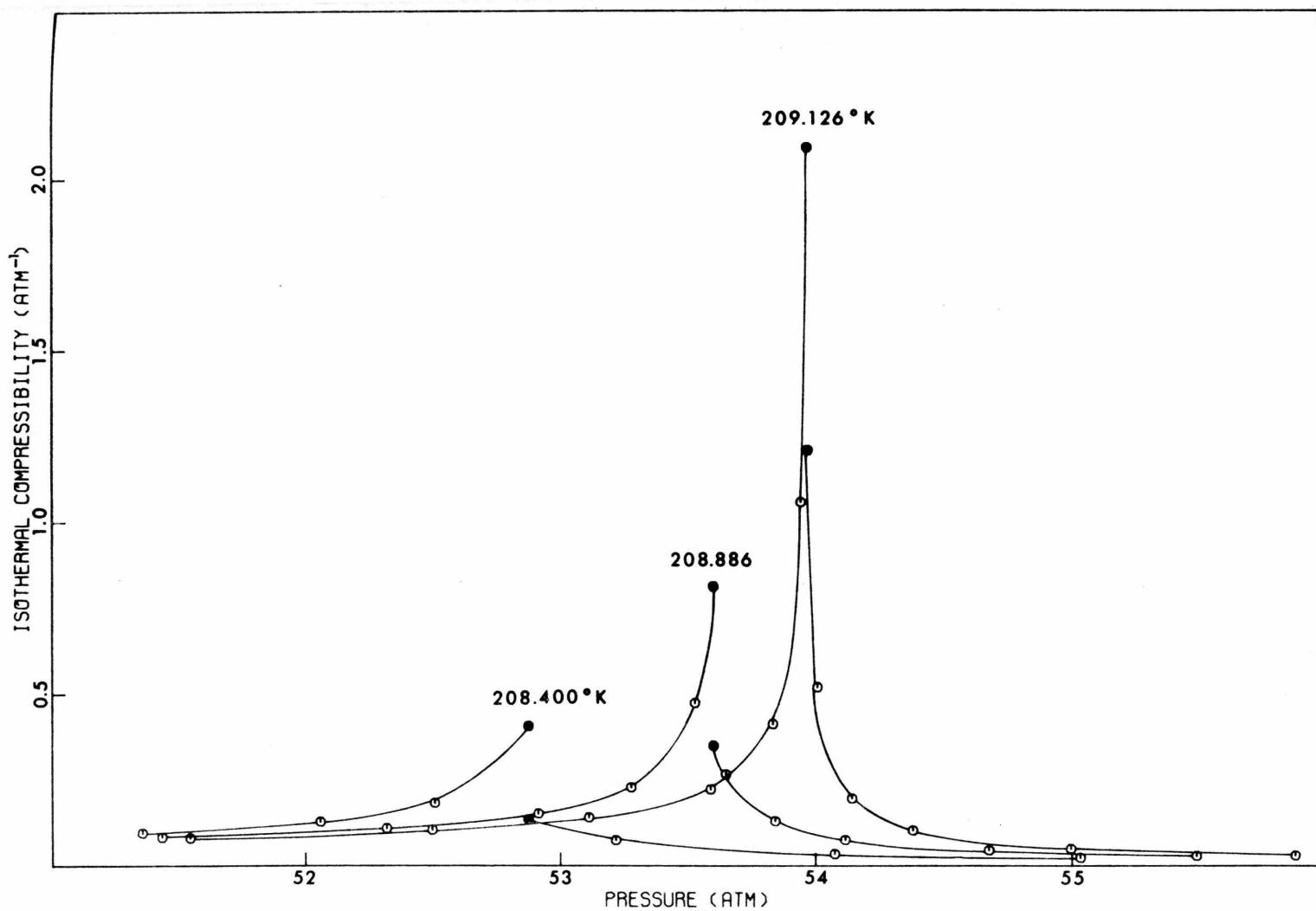


Figure 16. Isothermal Compressibility along 208.400°K to 209.126°K Isotherms.  
Closed symbols indicate values on the phase boundary.

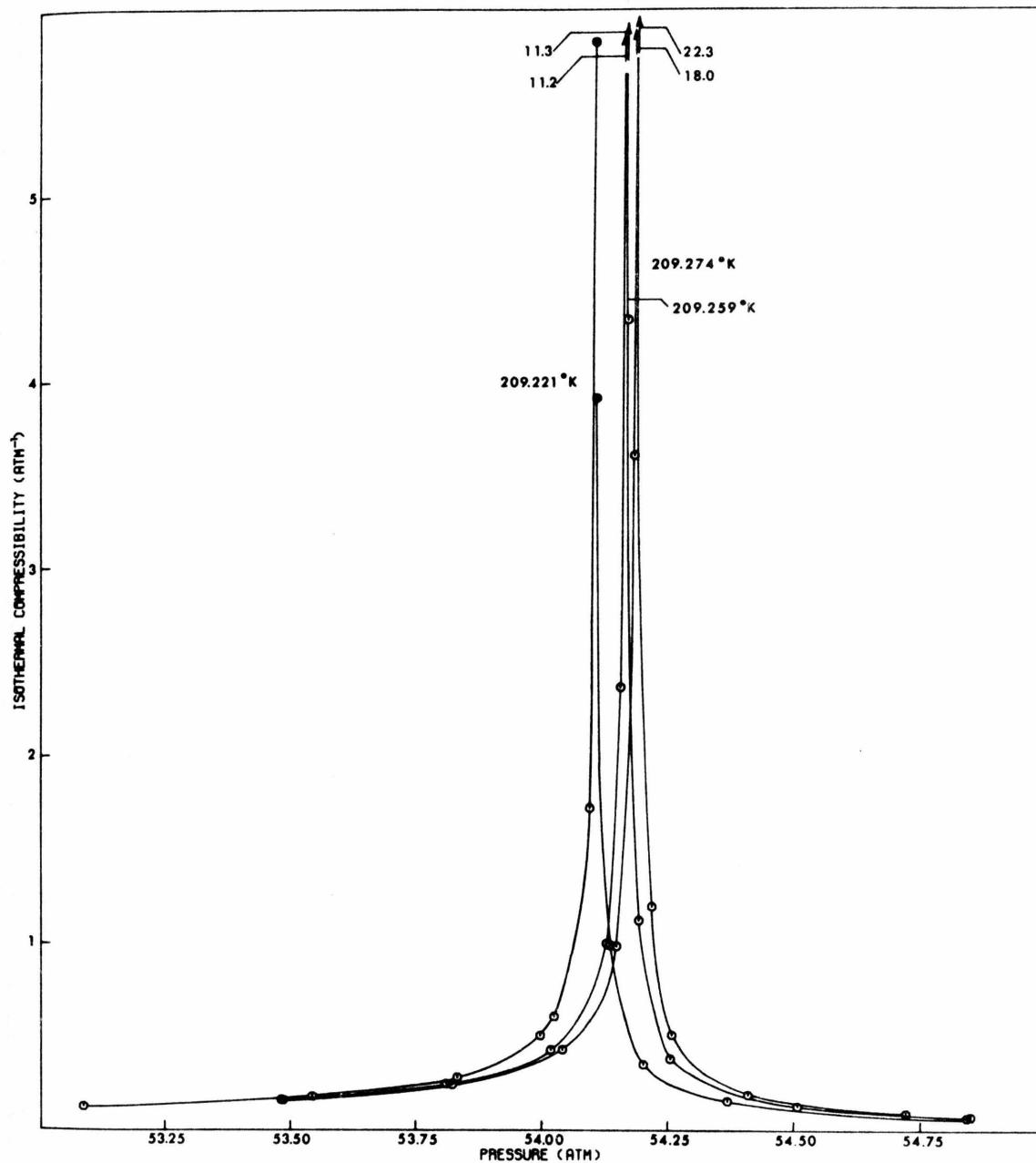


Figure 17. Isothermal Compressibility along  $209.221^\circ\text{K}$  to  $209.274^\circ\text{K}$  Isotherms. Closed symbols indicate values on the phase boundary.

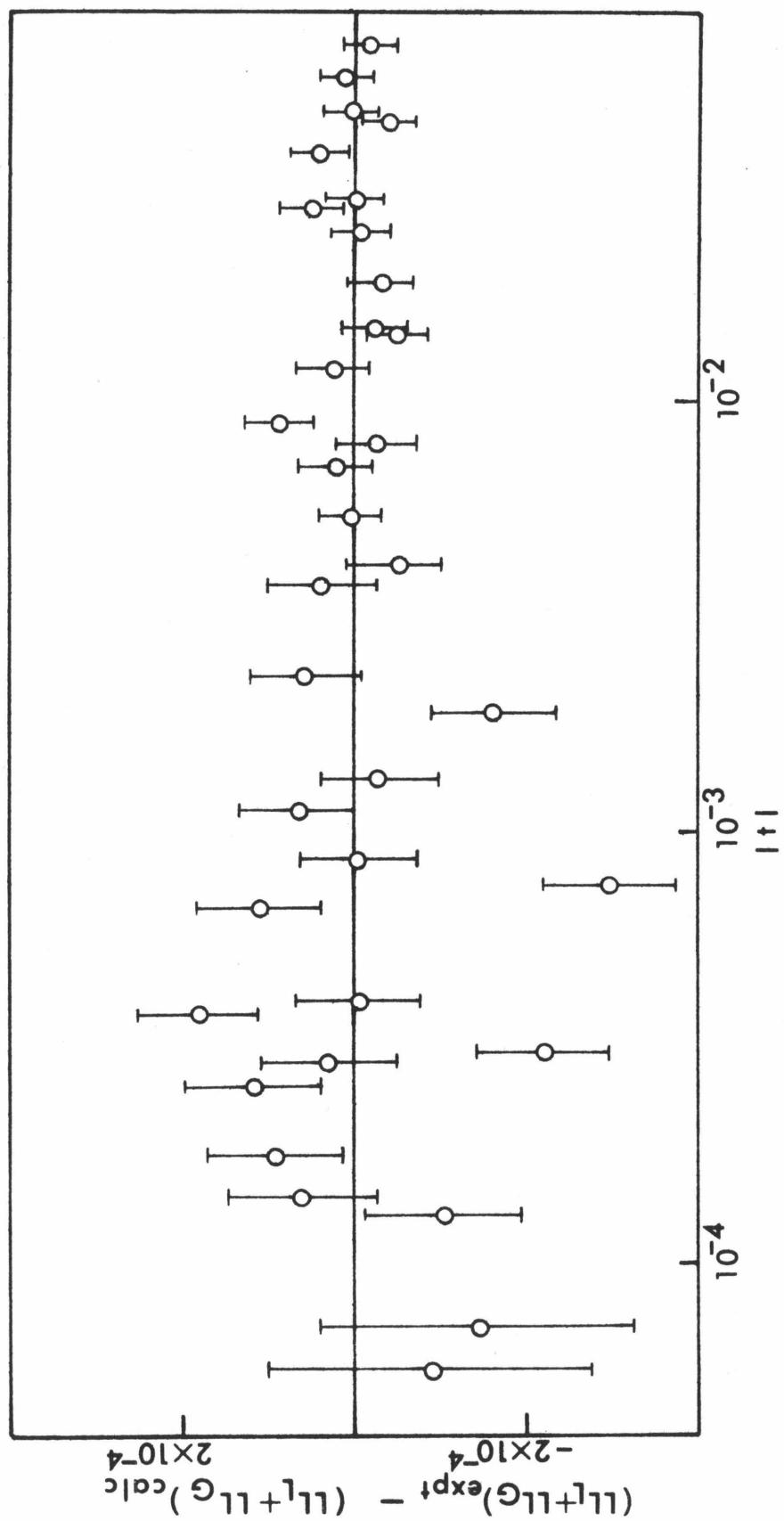


Figure 18. Residuals of the Rectilinear Diameter Fit

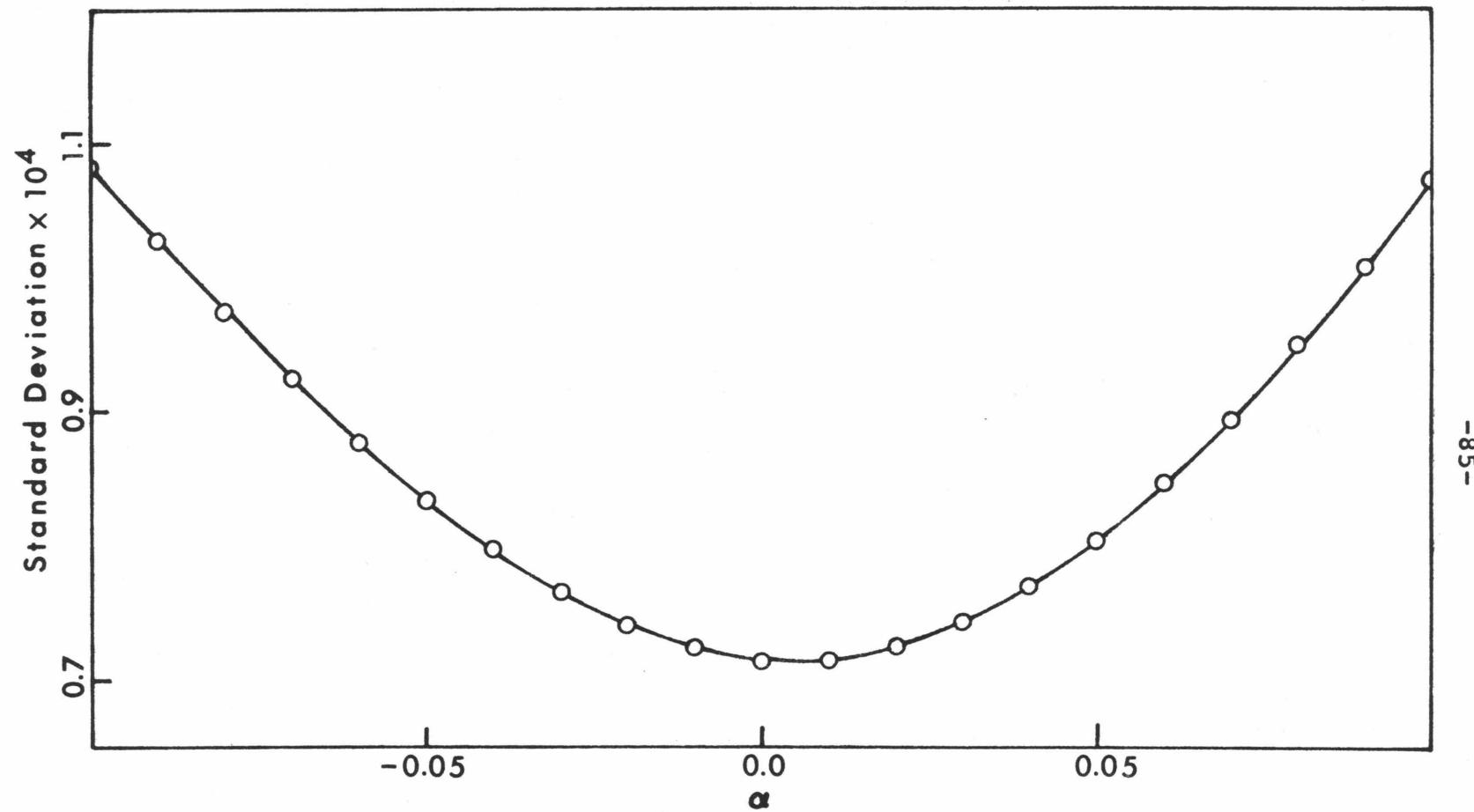


Figure 19. Standard Deviation of the Fit for the Curved Diameter

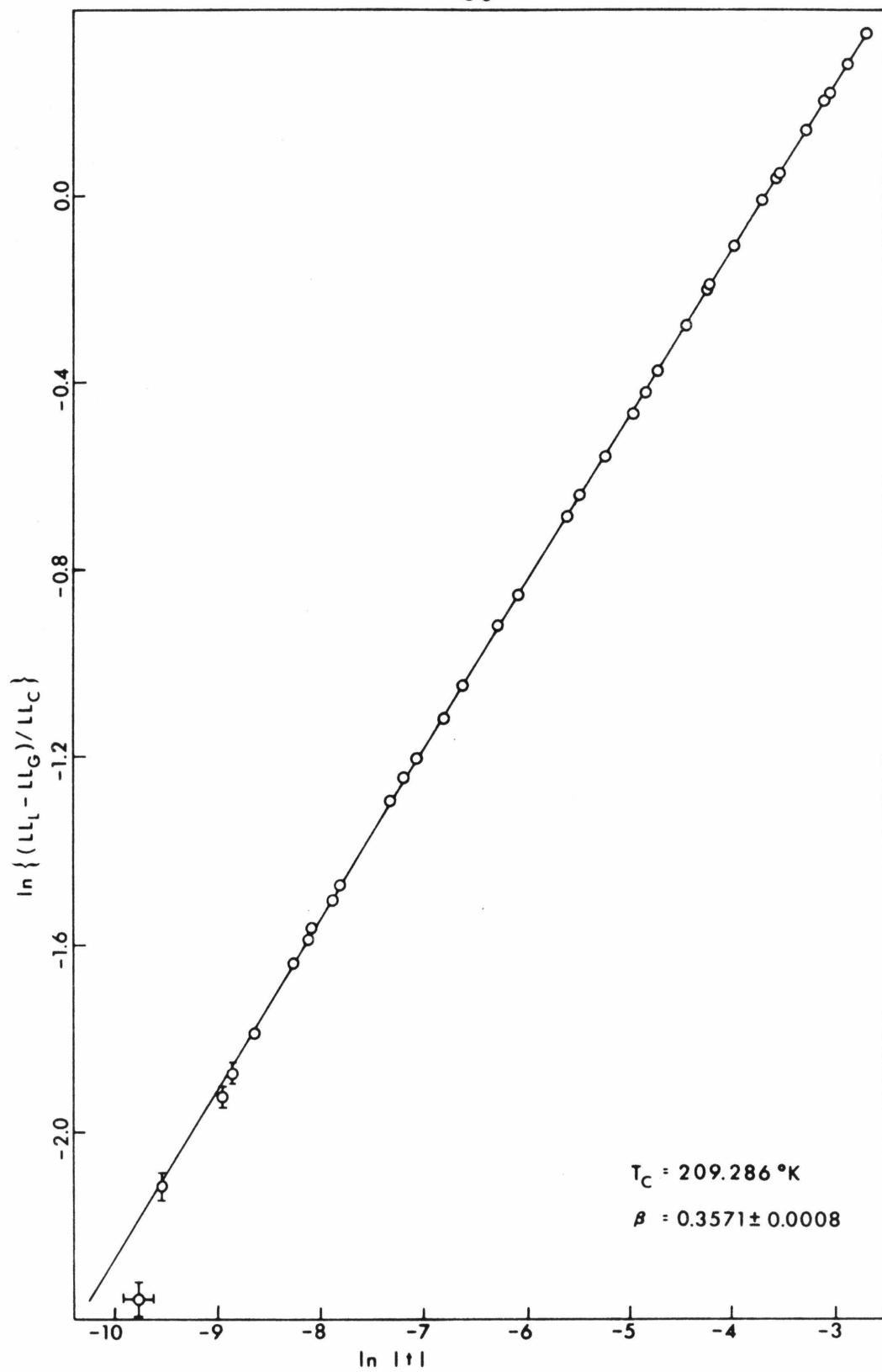


Figure 20. Plot of  $\ln[(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_c]$  versus  $\ln|t|$

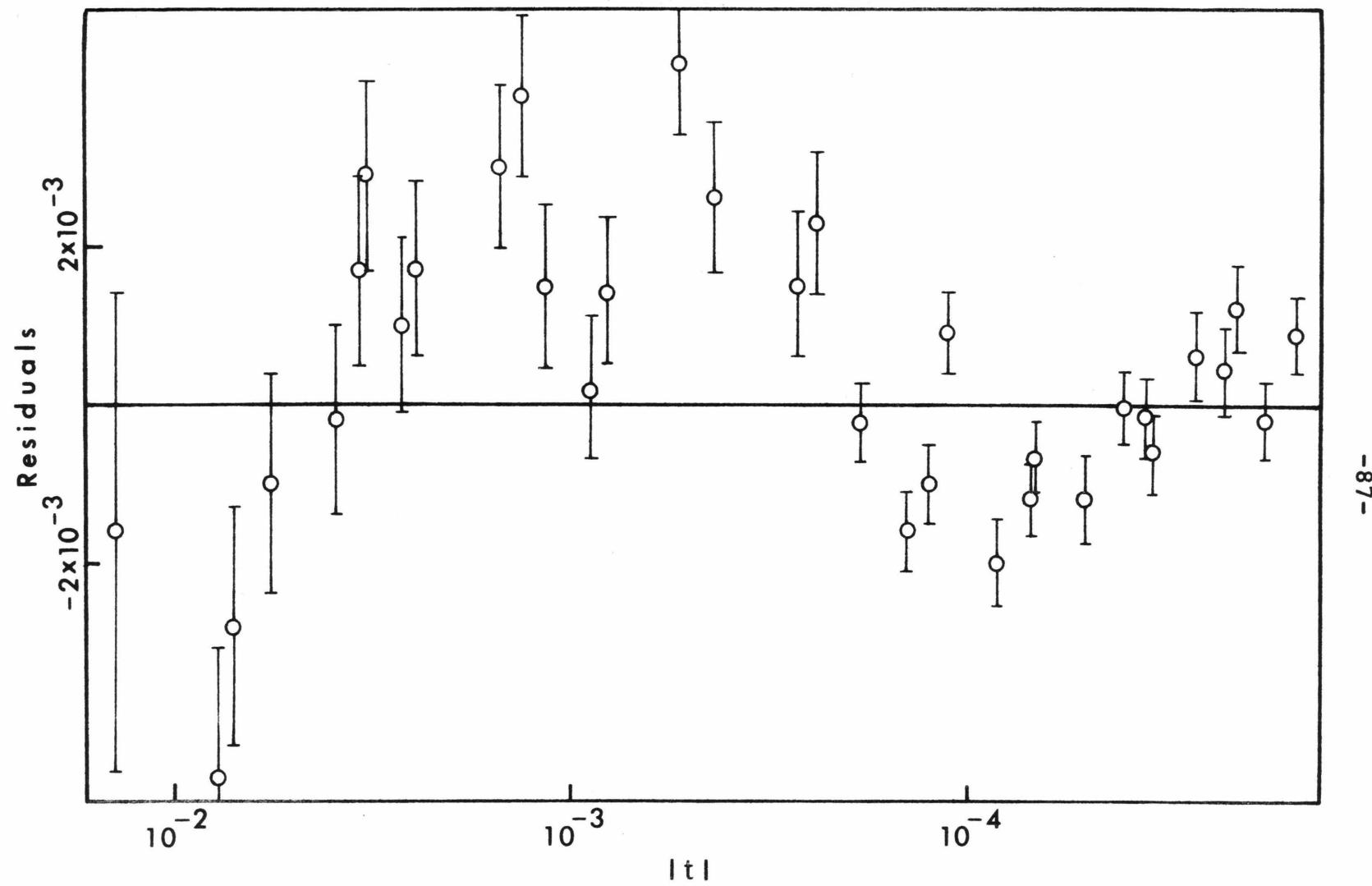


Figure 21. Plot of  $\{\ln[(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_c]\}_{\text{expt}} - \{\ln[(LL_L - LL_G)/LL_c]\}_{\text{calc}}$  versus  $|t|$

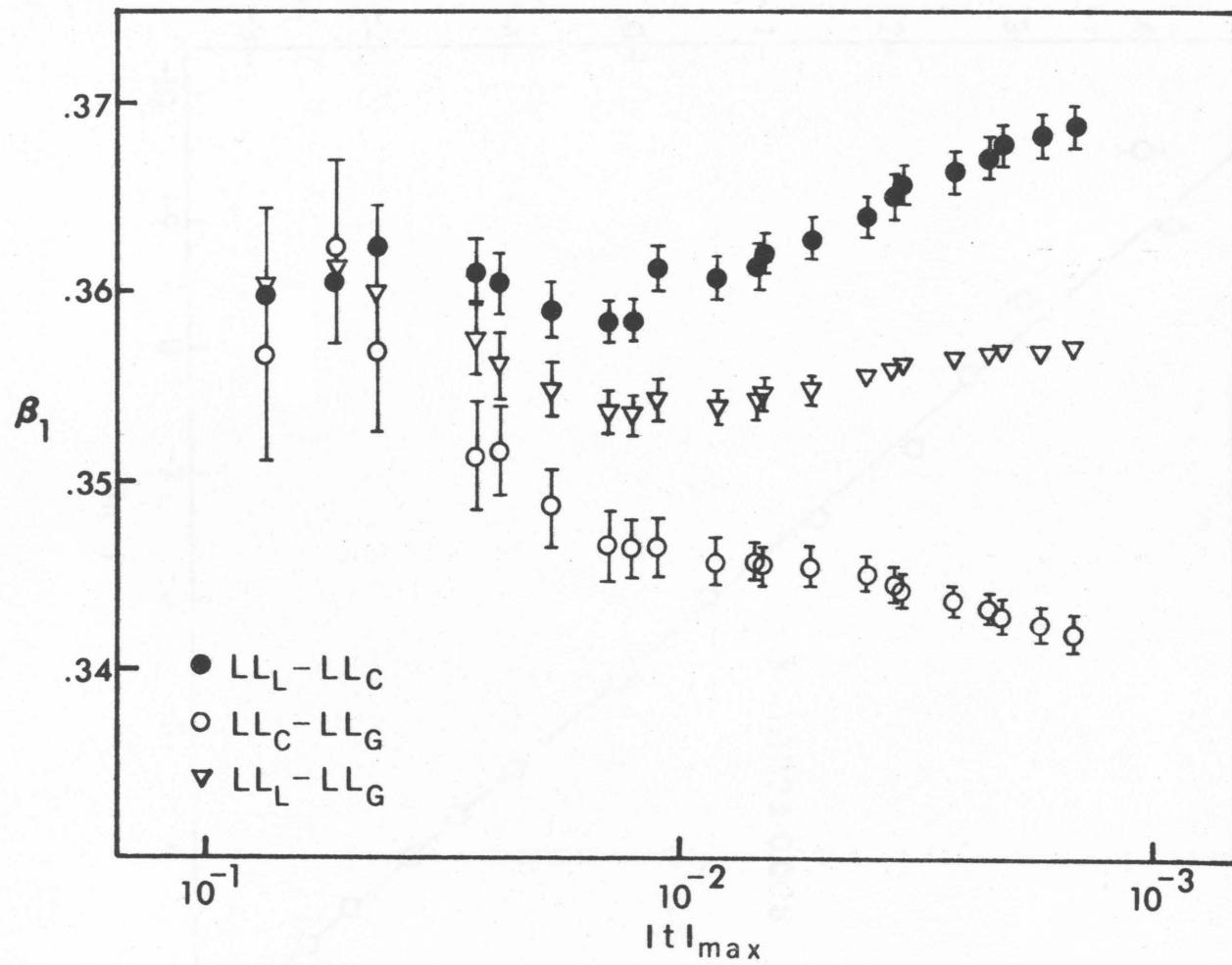


Figure 22. Values of  $\beta_1^+$  as function of the Reduced Temperature Range  $|t|_{\max}$

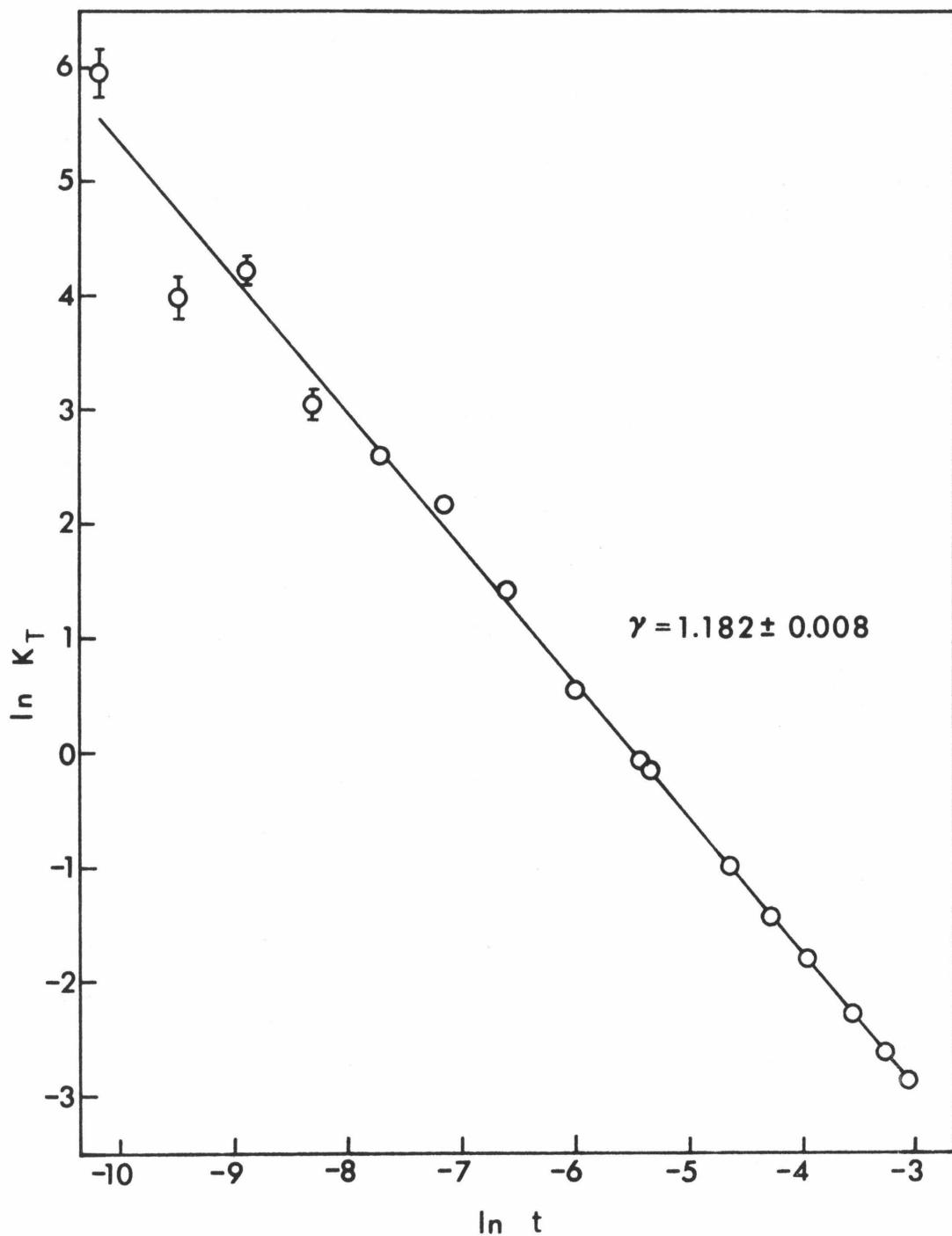


Figure 23. Plot of  $\ln K_T$  versus  $\ln t$  on the Critical Isochore

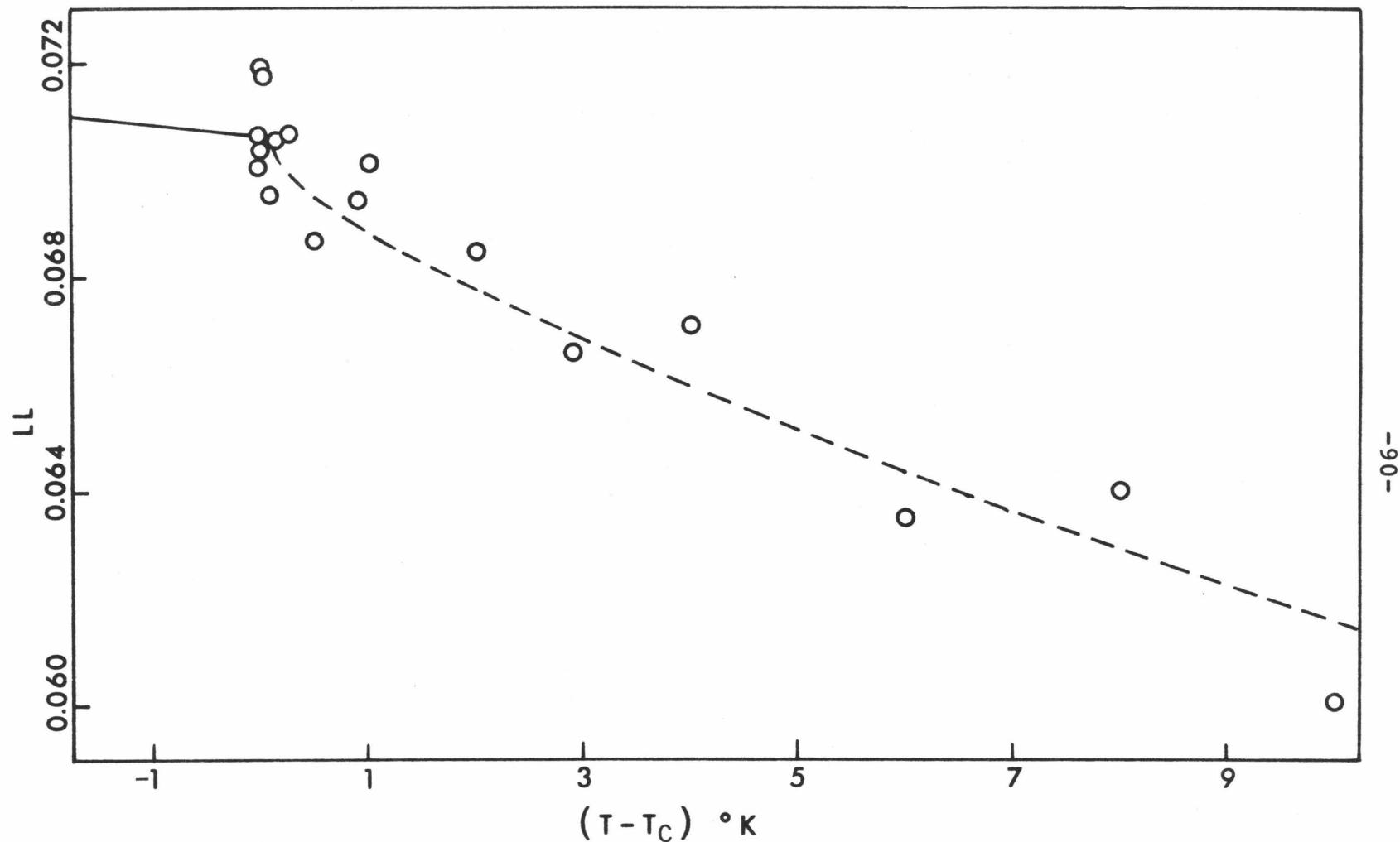


Figure 24. The Locus of Maximum Isothermal Compressibility in the LL-T Plane

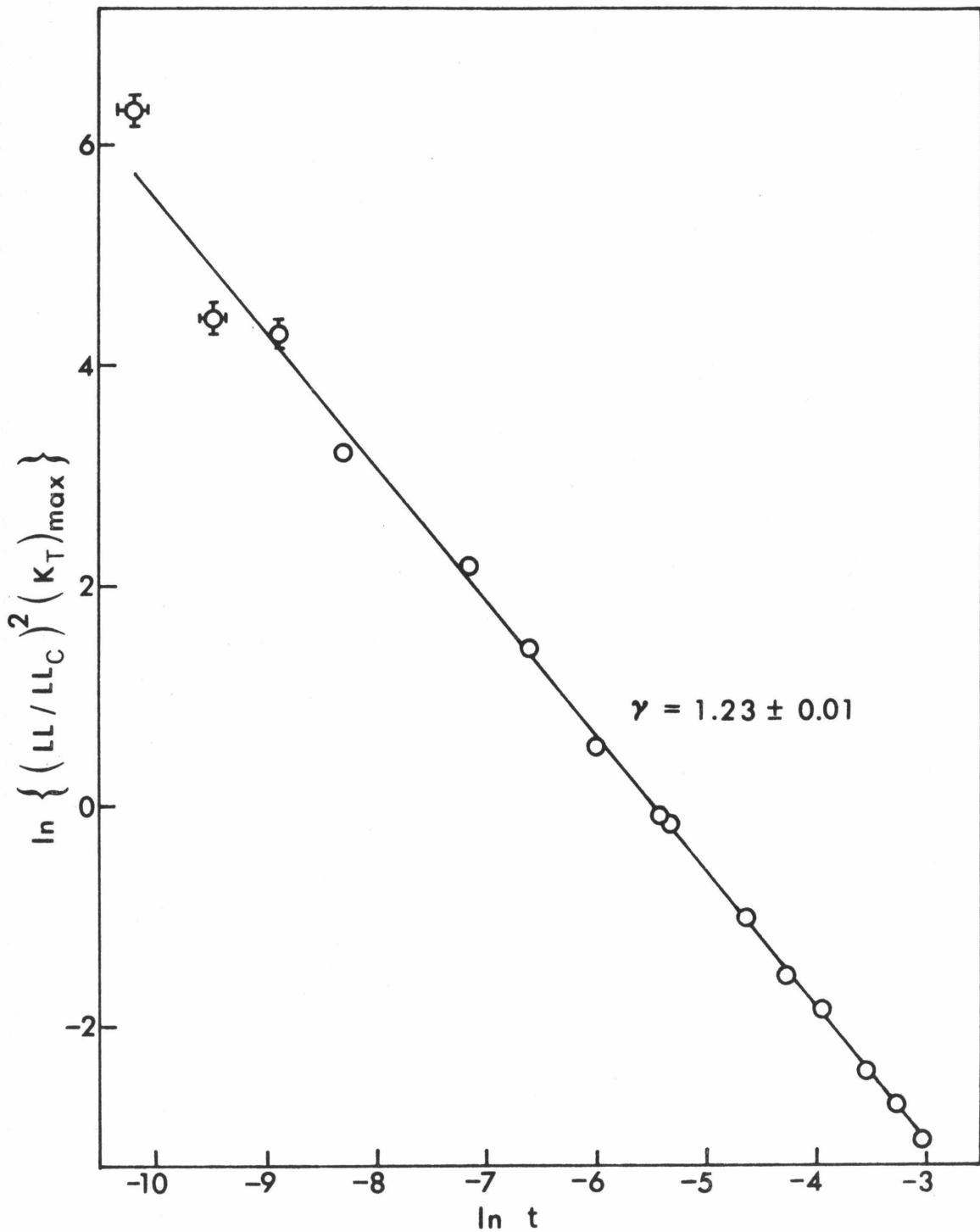


Figure 25. Plot of  $\ln[(LL/LL_C)^2 K_T]$  versus  $\ln t$  on the Locus of  $(K_T)_{\max}$

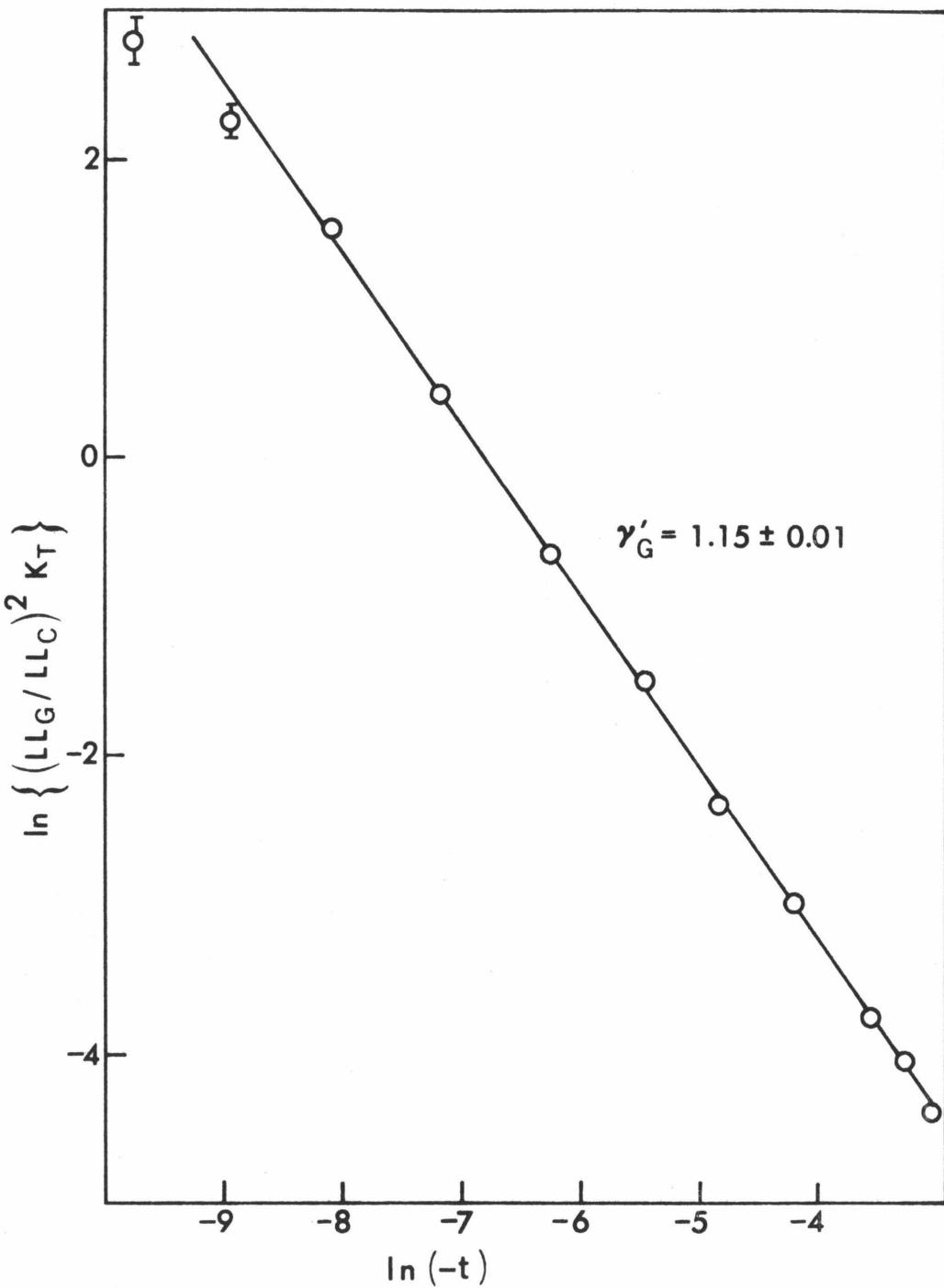


Figure 26. Plot of  $\ln[(LL/LL_c)^2 K_T]$  versus  $\ln|t|$  along the Gas side of the Coexistence Curve

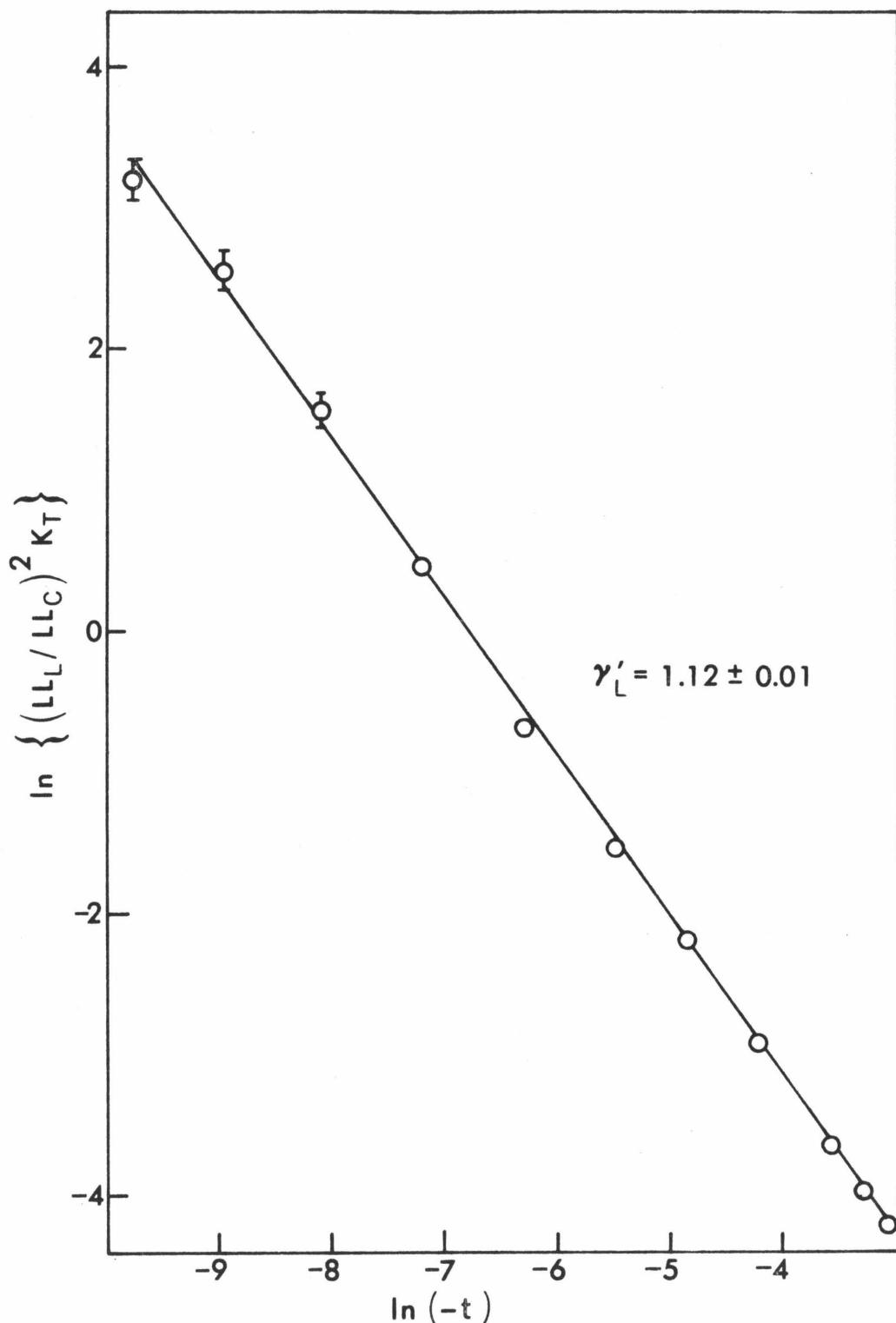


Figure 27. Plot of  $\ln[(LL/LL_C)^2 K_T]$  versus  $\ln|t|$  along the Liquid side of the Coexistence Curve

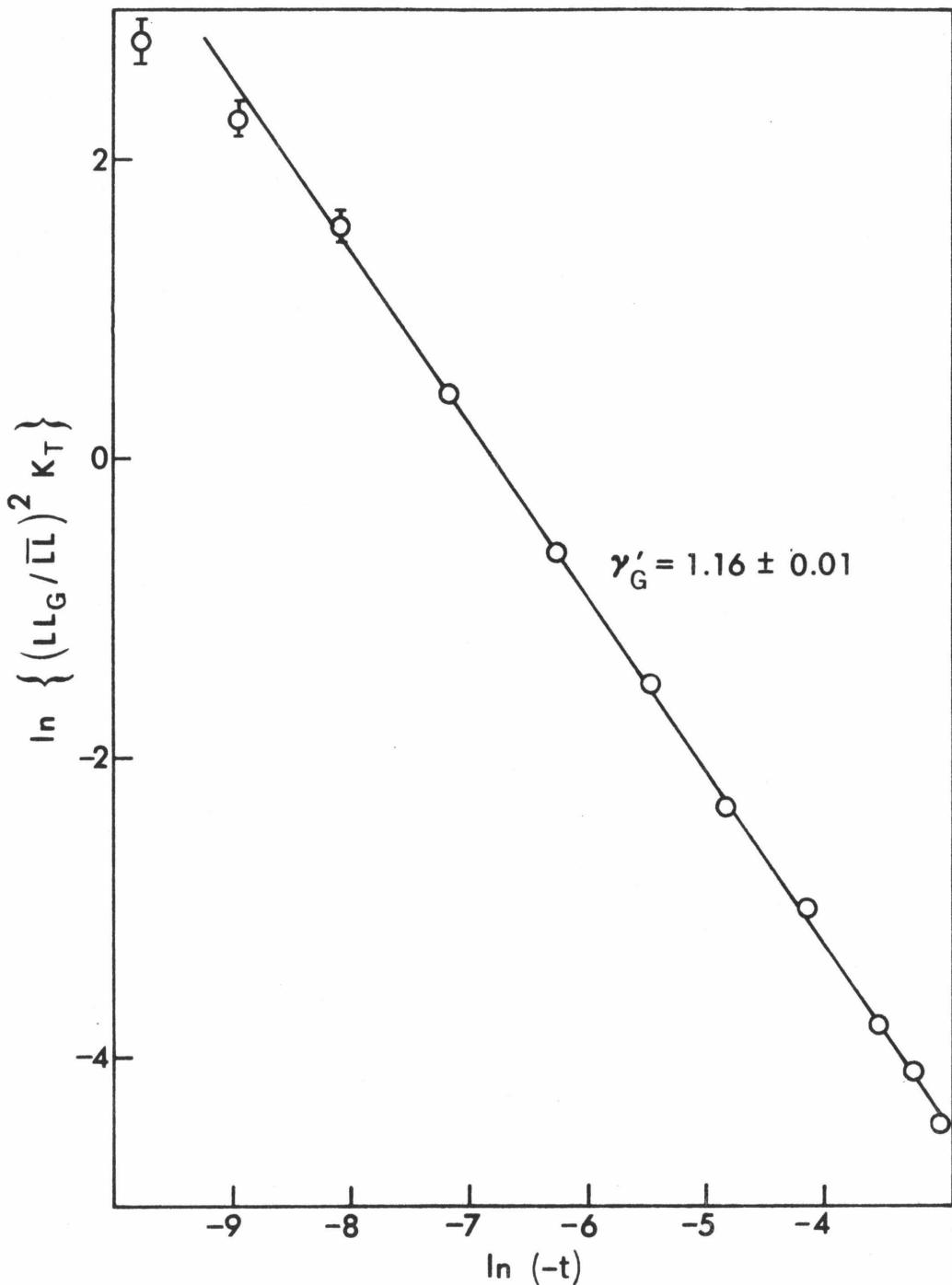


Figure 28. Plot of  $\ln[(LL/\overline{LL})^2 K_T]$  versus  $\ln|t|$  along the Gas side of the Coexistence Curve

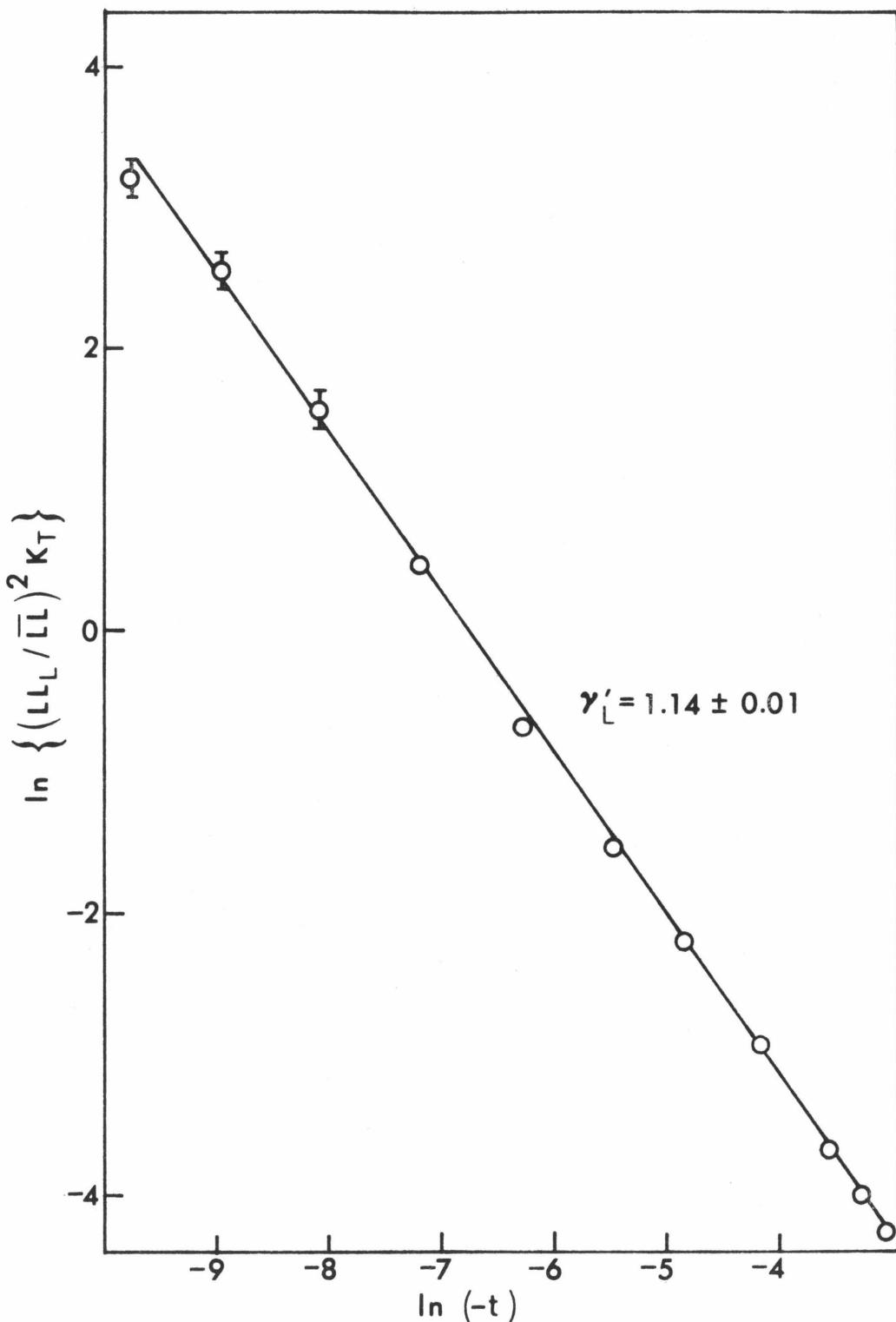


Figure 29. Plot of  $\ln[(LL/\bar{LL})^2 K_T]$  versus  $\ln|t|$  along the Liquid side of the Coexistence Curve

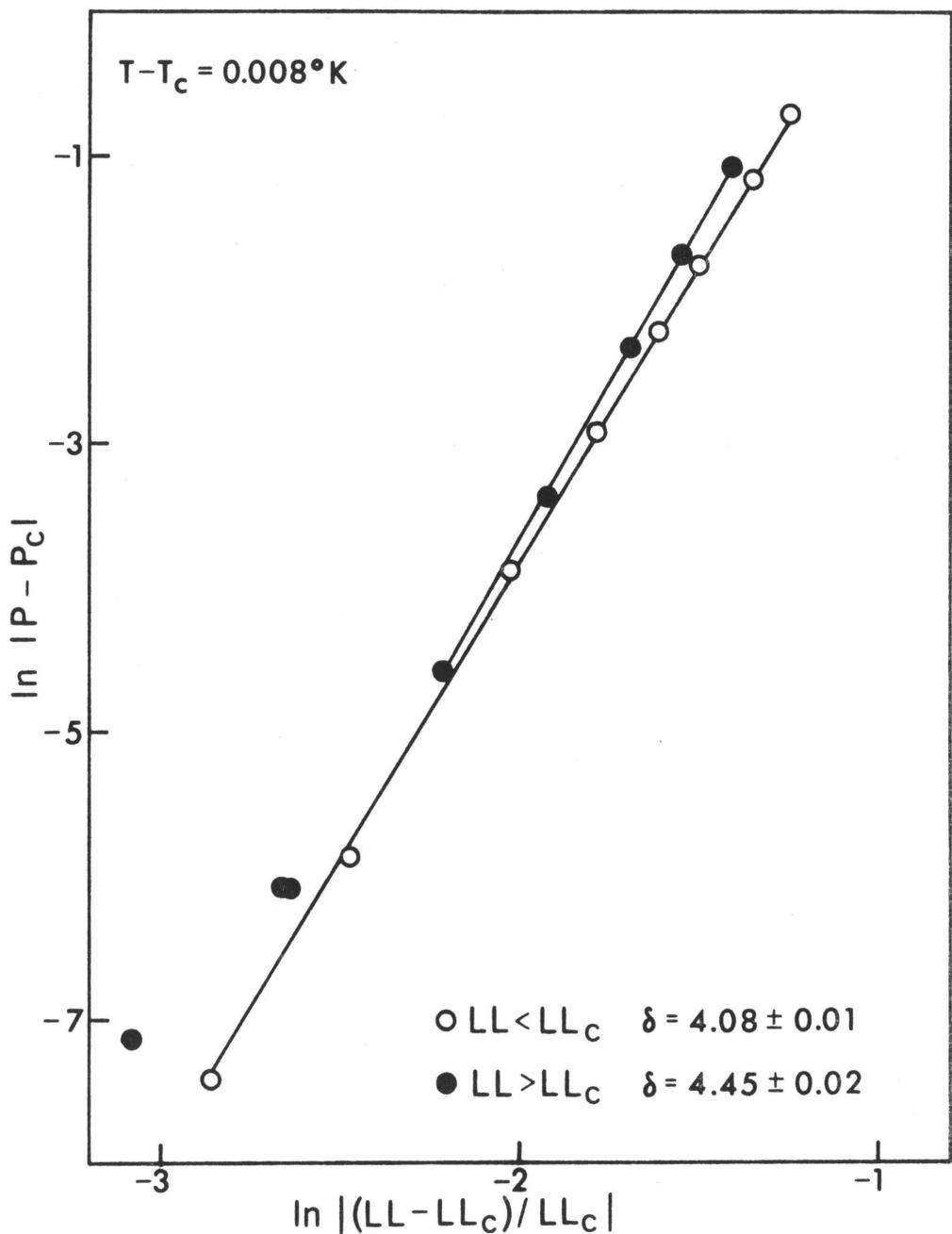


Figure 30. Plot of  $\ln|P - P_c|$  versus  $\ln|(LL - LL_c)/LL_c|$  for  $T - T_c = 0.008^\circ\text{K}$

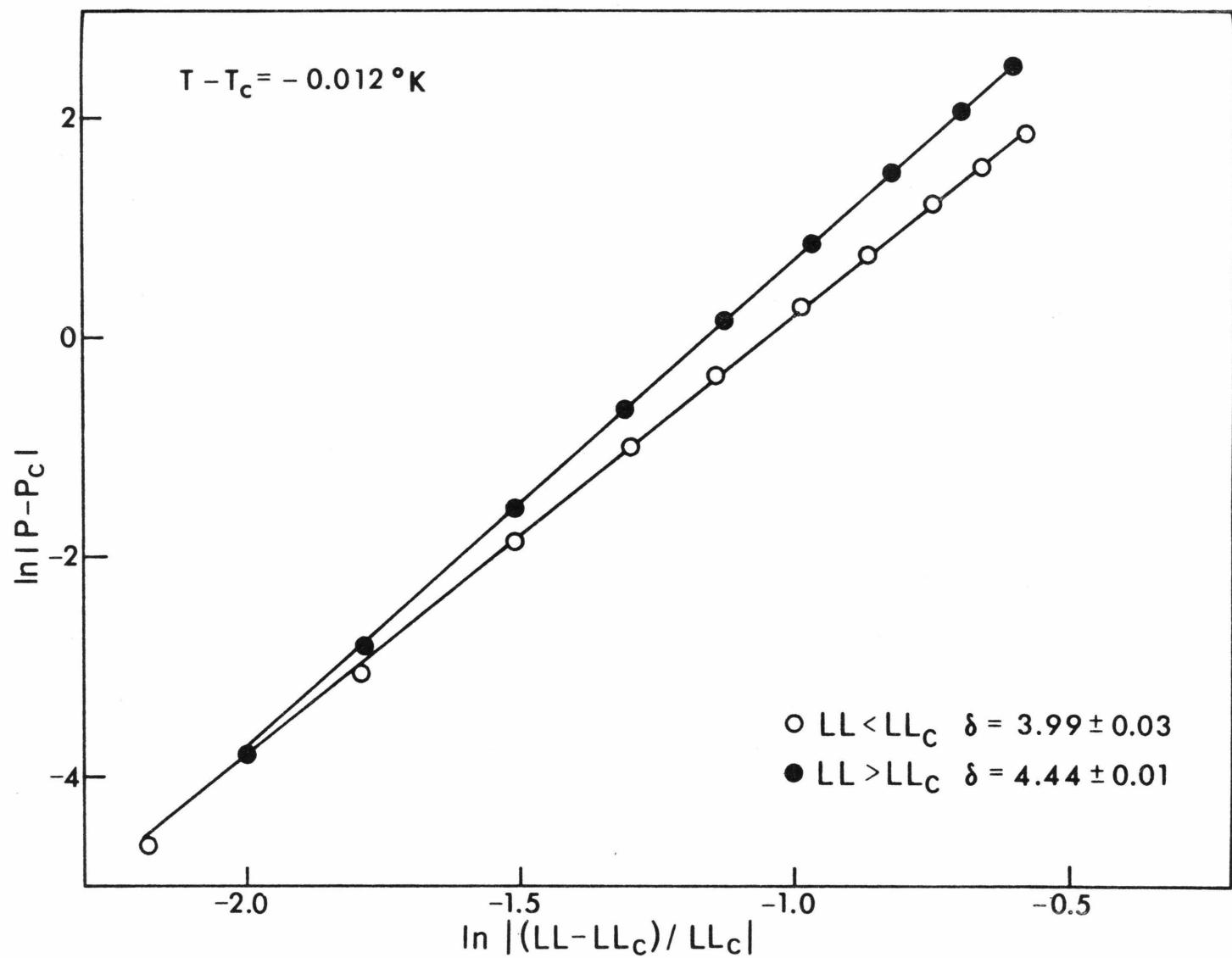


Figure 31. Plot of  $\ln|P - P_c|$  versus  $\ln|(LL - LL_c) / LL_c|$  for  $T - T_c = -0.012 \text{ } ^\circ\text{K}$

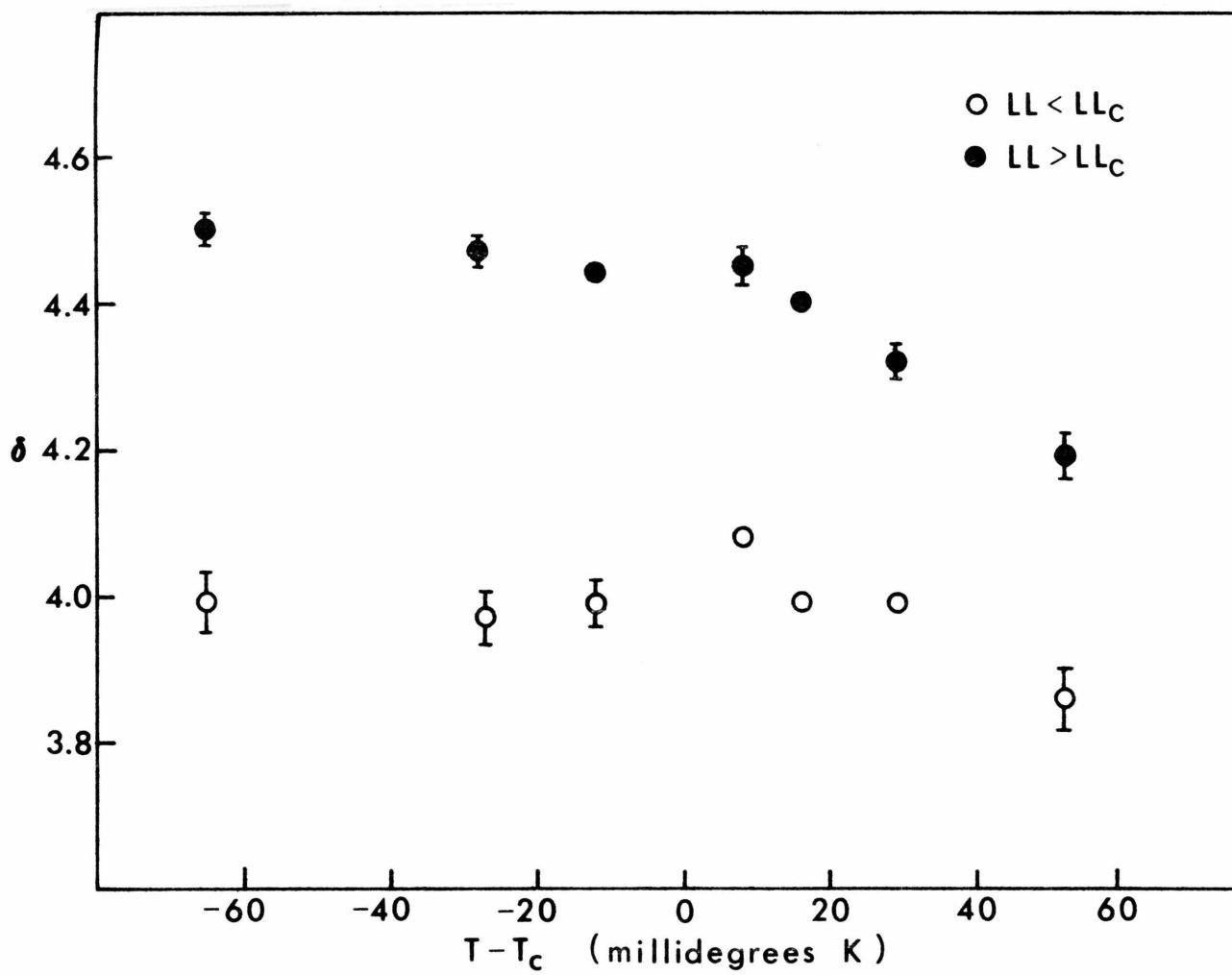


Figure 32. Values of  $\delta$  as function of  $(T - T_c)$

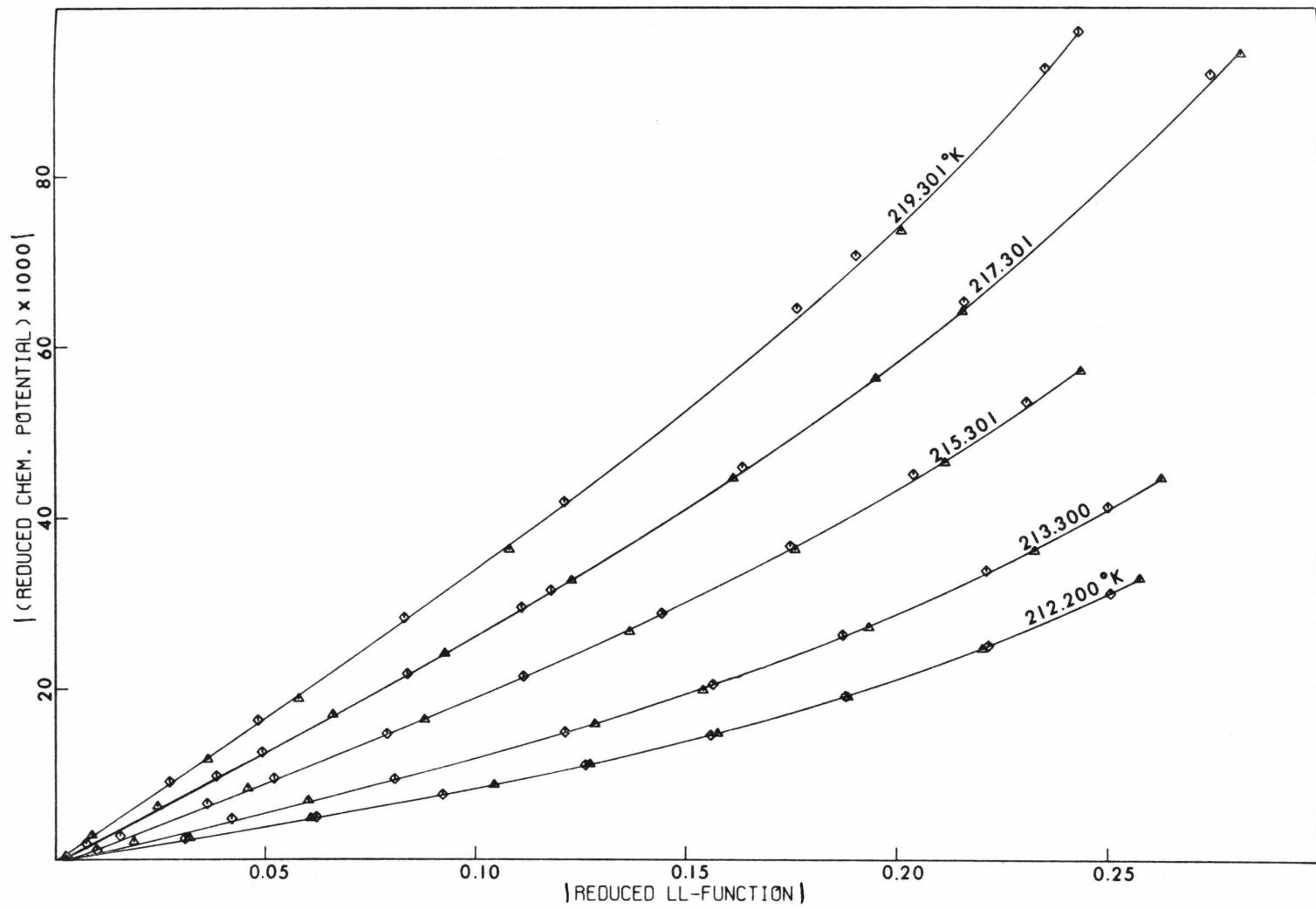


Figure 33. Plot of  $|\Delta\mu|$  versus  $|\Delta LL|$  on 212.200°K to 219.301°K Isotherms.  
 $\Delta$  -  $LL < LL_c$ ,  $\diamond$  -  $LL > LL_c$ .

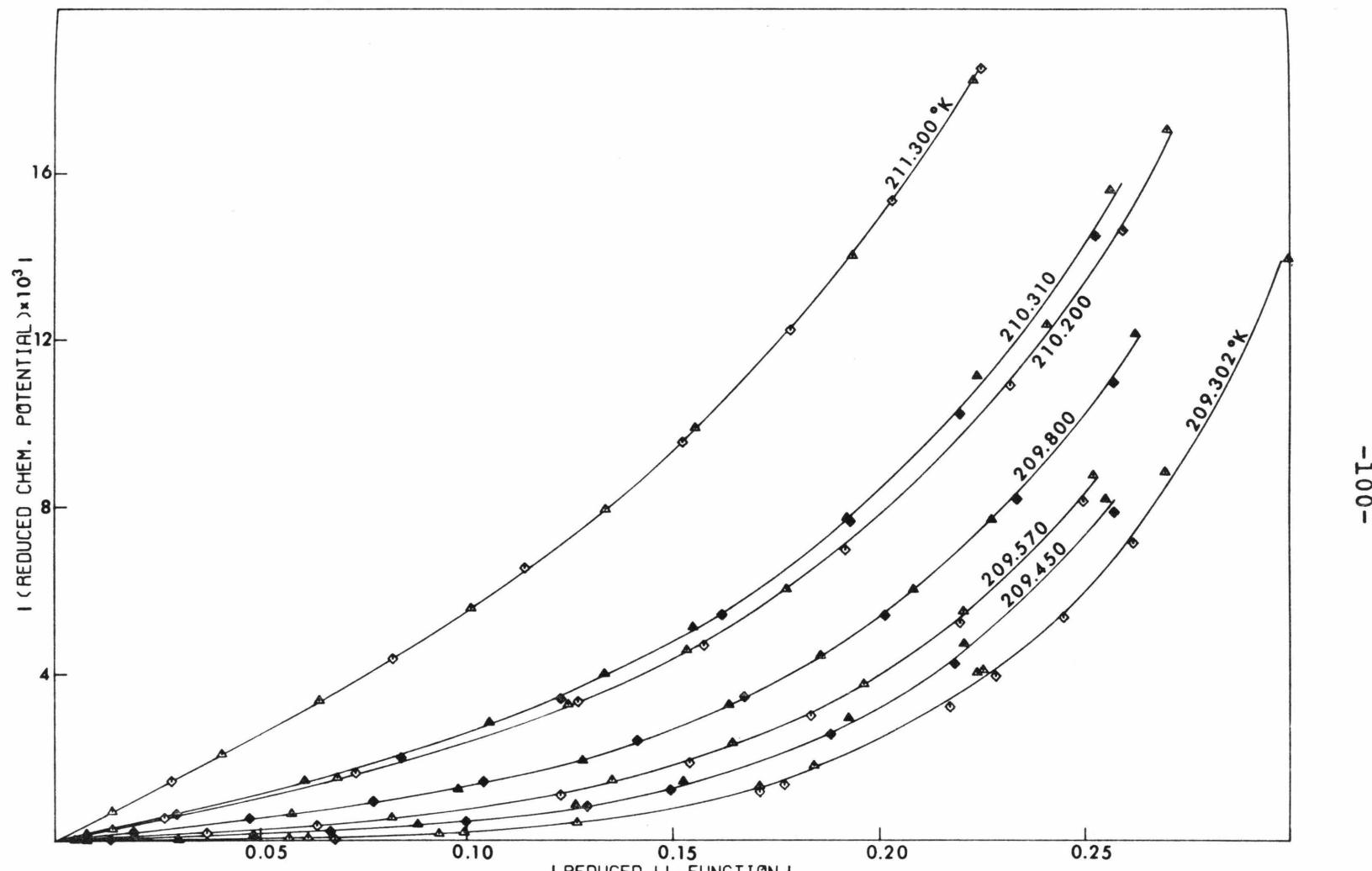


Figure 34. Plot of  $|\Delta\mu|$  versus  $|\Delta LL|$  on 209.302°K and 209.450°K to 211.300°K Isotherms.  $\Delta$  -  $LL < LL_c$ ,  $\diamond$  -  $LL > LL_c$ .

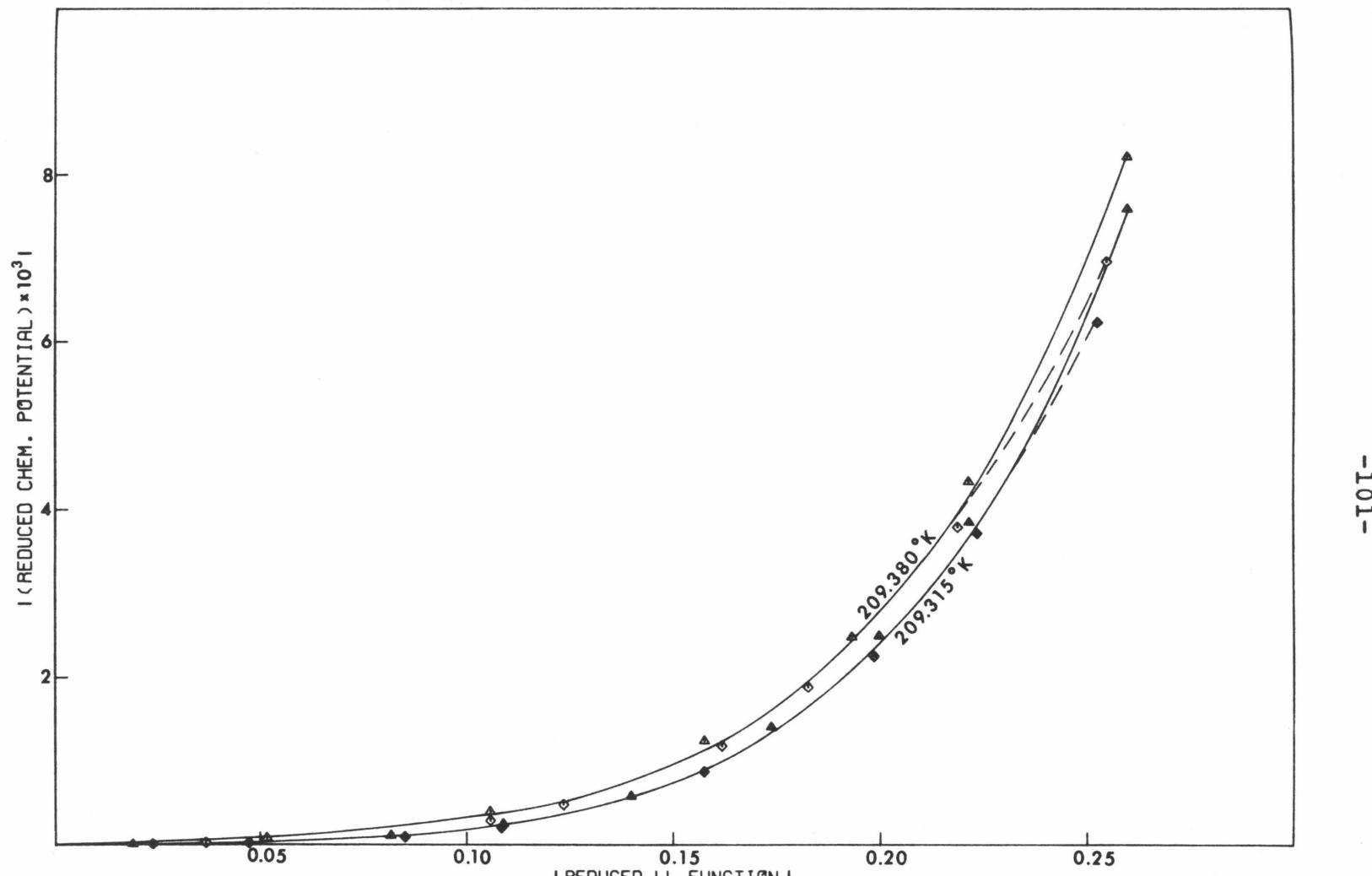


Figure 35. Plot of  $|\Delta\mu|$  versus  $|\Delta LL|$  on  $209.315^\circ\text{K}$  and  $209.380^\circ\text{K}$  Isotherms.  
 $\Delta$  -  $LL < LL_c$ ,  $\diamond$  -  $LL > LL_c$ .

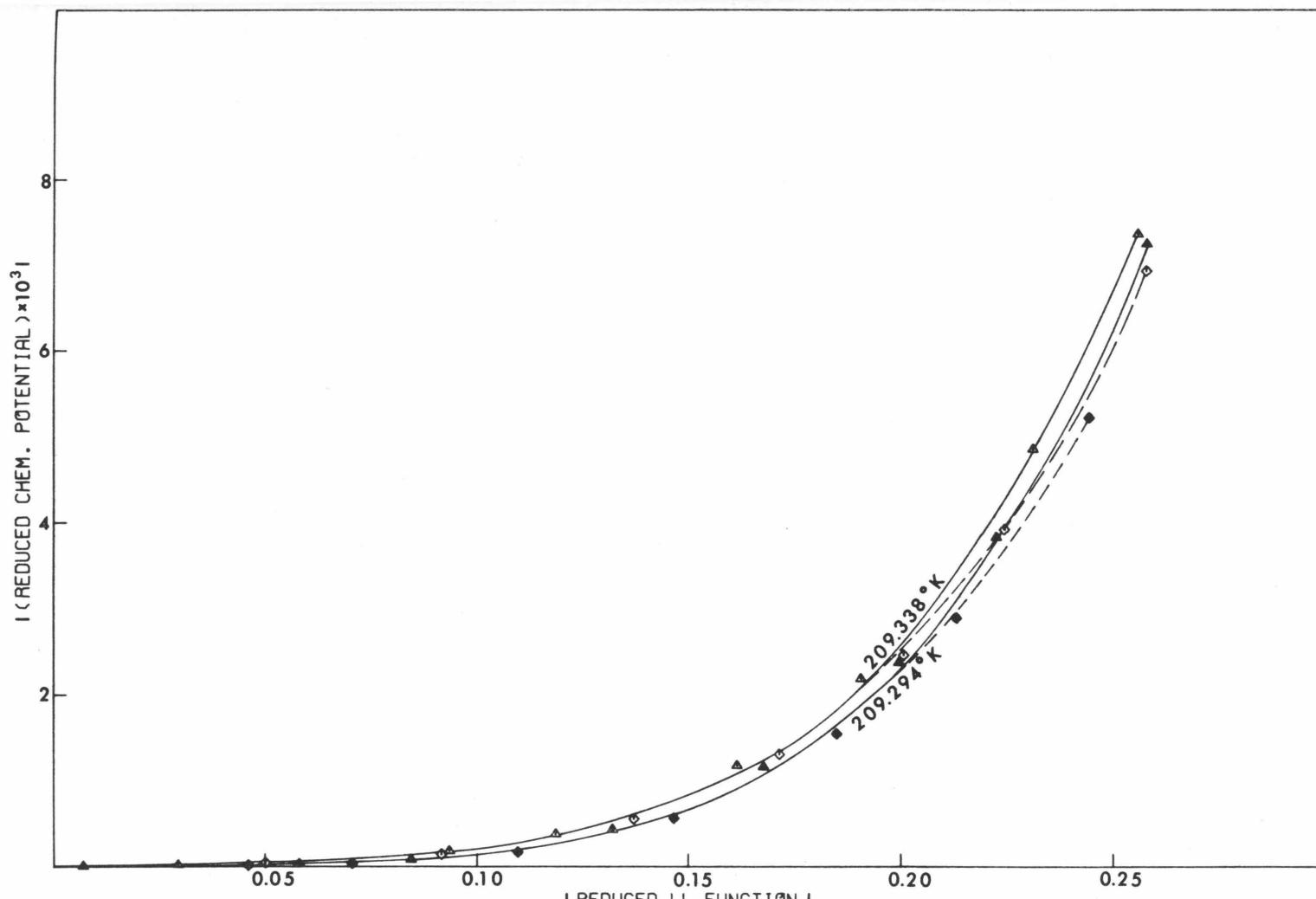
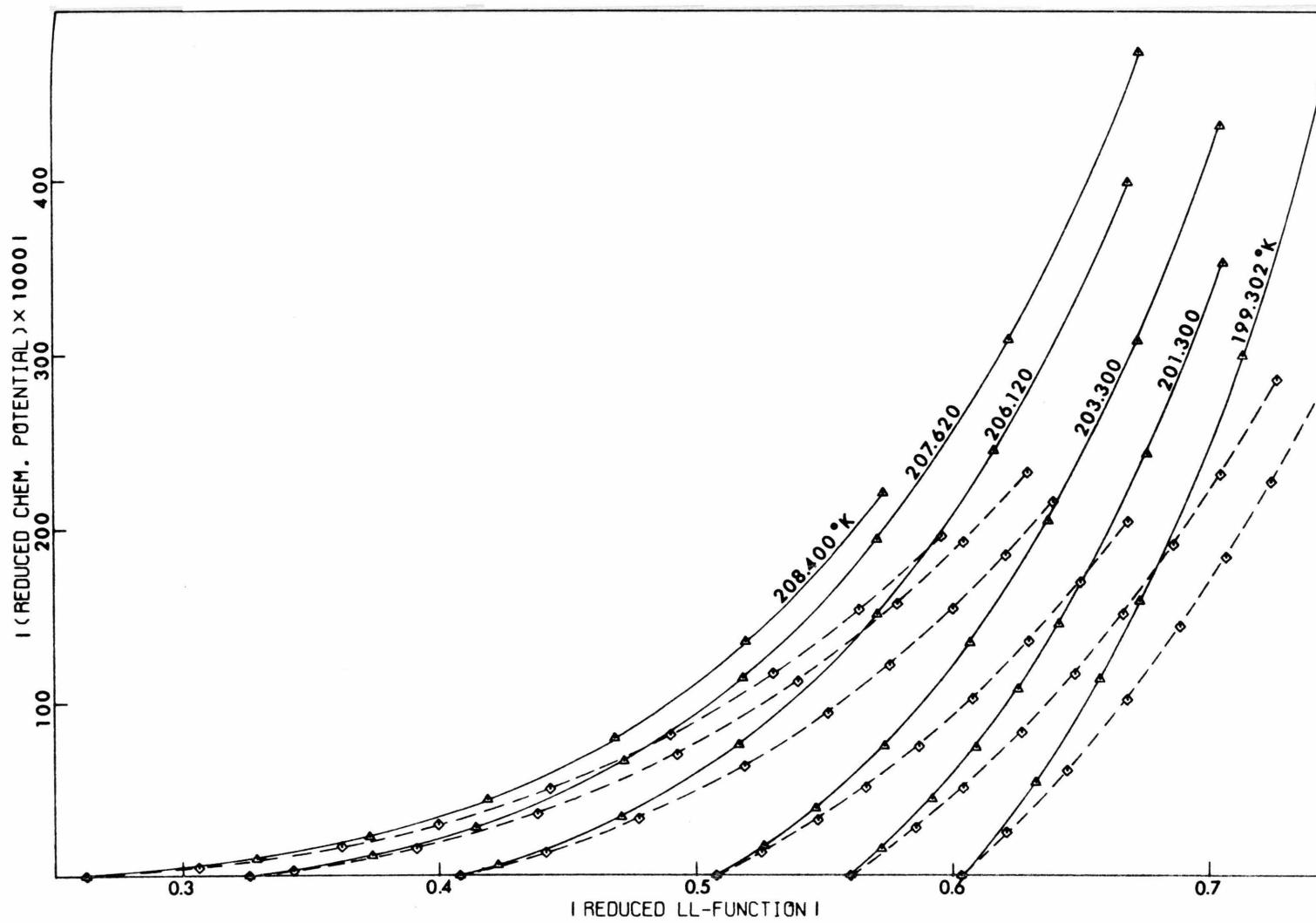


Figure 36. Plot of  $|\Delta\mu|$  versus  $|\Delta LL|$  on  $209.294^\circ K$  and  $209.338^\circ K$  Isotherms.  
 $\Delta$ - $LL < LL_c$ ,  $\diamond$ - $LL > LL_c$ .



- 103 -

Figure 37. Plot of  $|\Delta\mu|$  versus  $|\Delta LL|$  on  $199.302^{\circ}\text{K}$  to  $208.400^{\circ}\text{K}$  Isotherms.  
 $\Delta$  -  $\text{LL} < \text{LL}_c$ ,  $\diamond$  -  $\text{LL} > \text{LL}_c$ .

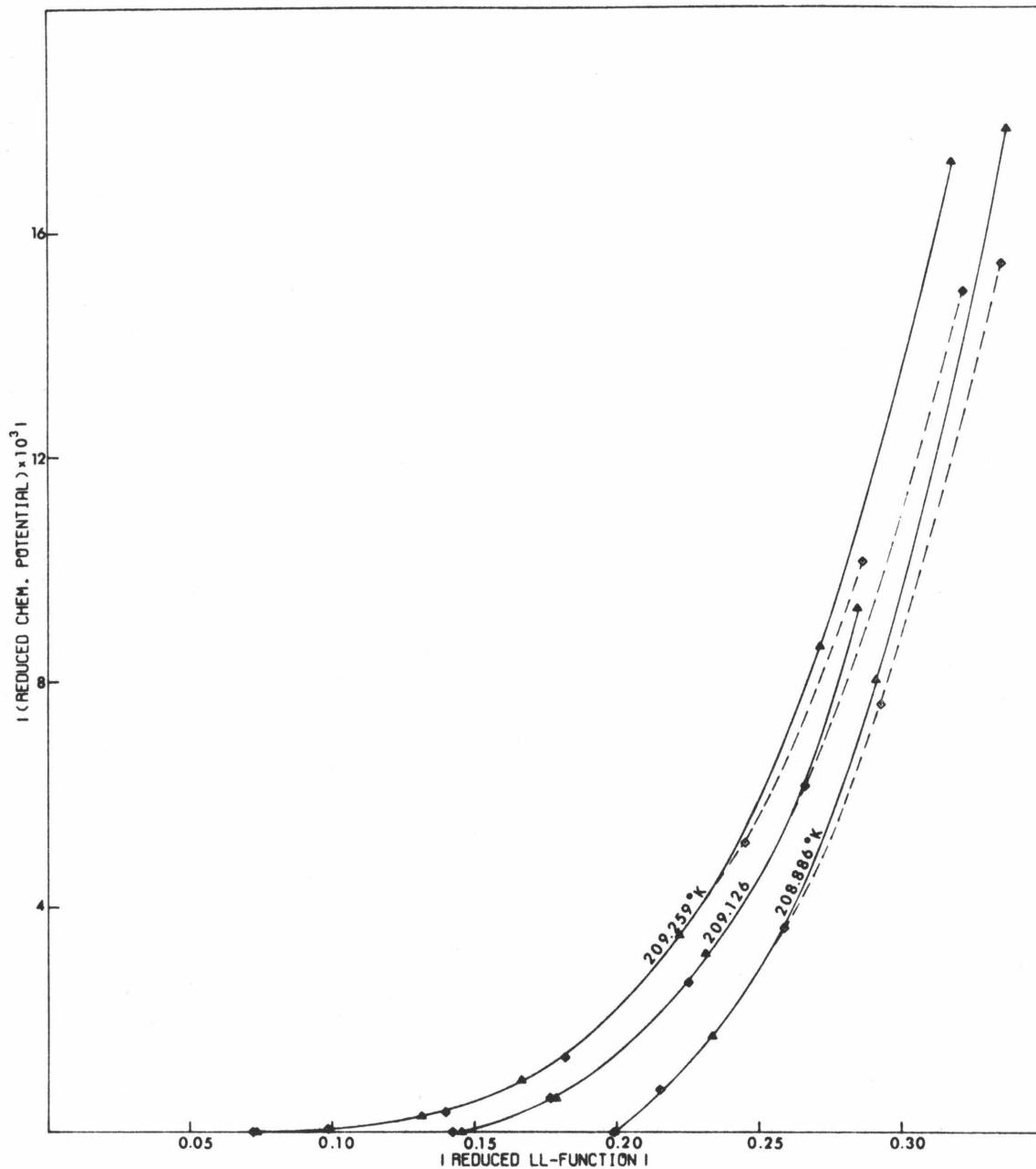


Figure 38. Plot of  $|\Delta\mu|$  versus  $|\Delta LL|$  on 208.886°K, 209.126°K and 209.259°K Isotherms.  
 $\Delta$ -LL<LL<sub>c</sub>,  $\diamond$ -LL>LL<sub>c</sub>.

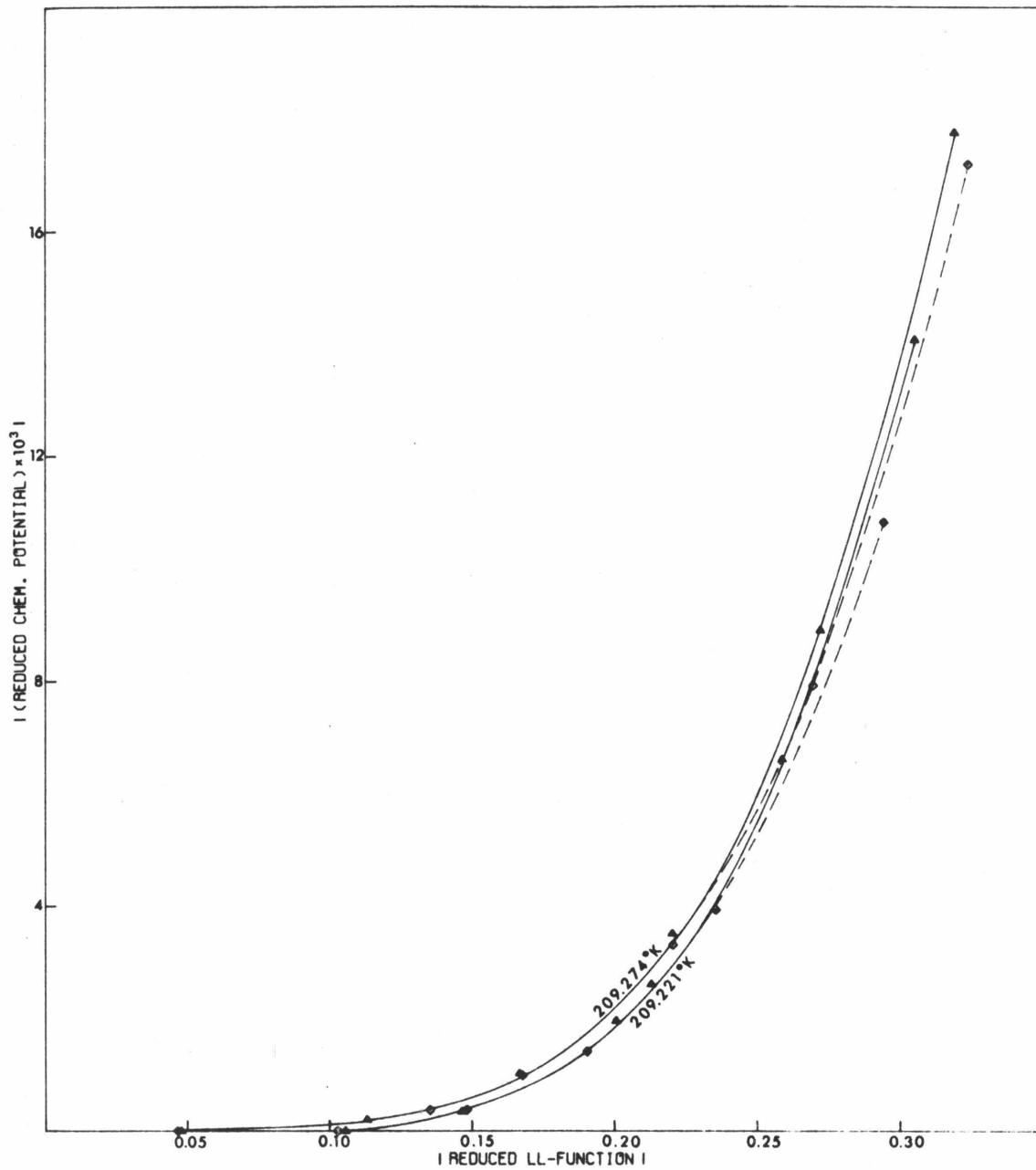


Figure 39. Plot of  $|\Delta\mu|$  versus  $|\Delta LL|$  on 209.221°K and 209.274°K Isotherms.

$\Delta$ -LL $<$ LL<sub>c</sub>,  $\diamond$ -LL $>$ LL<sub>c</sub>.

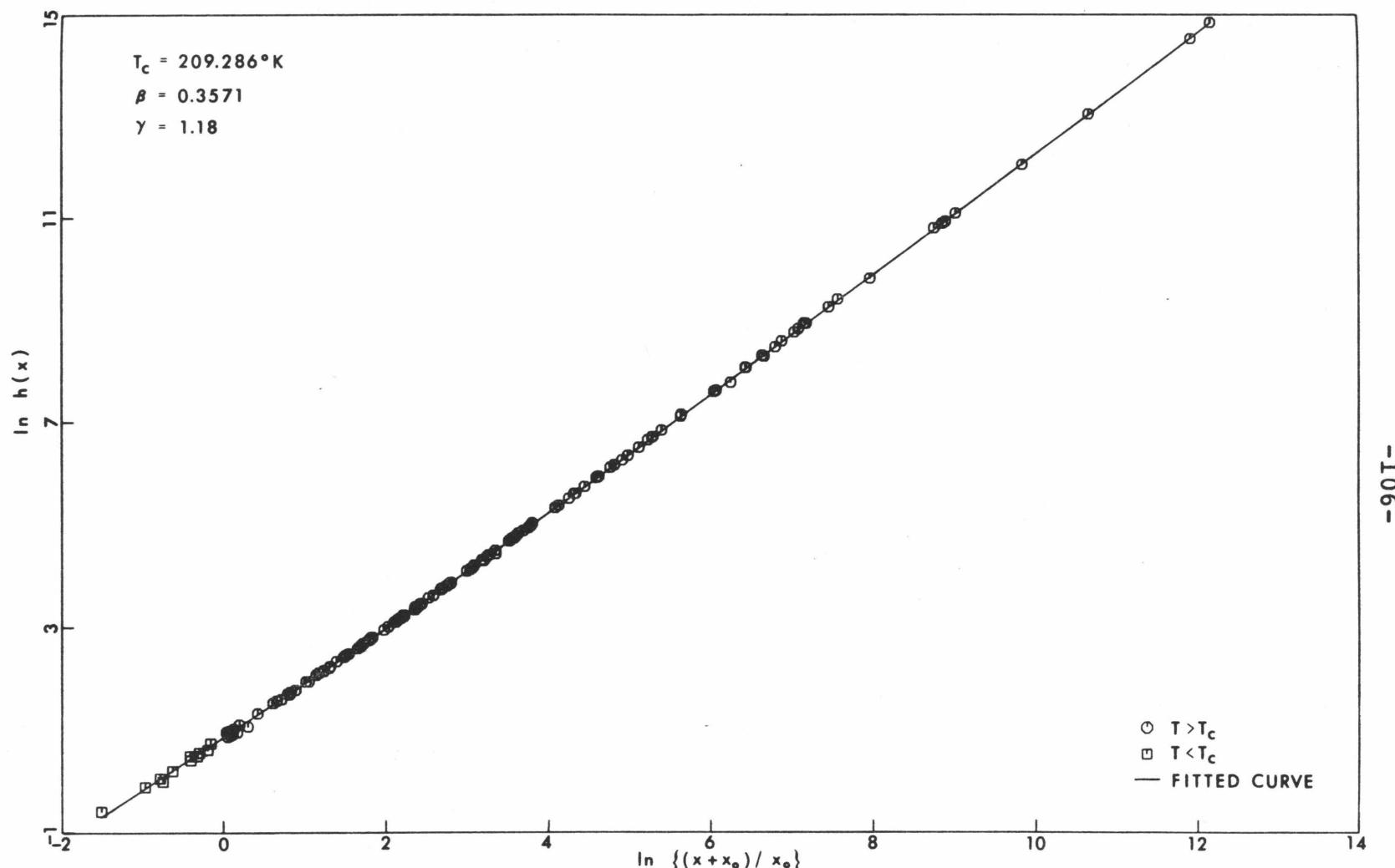
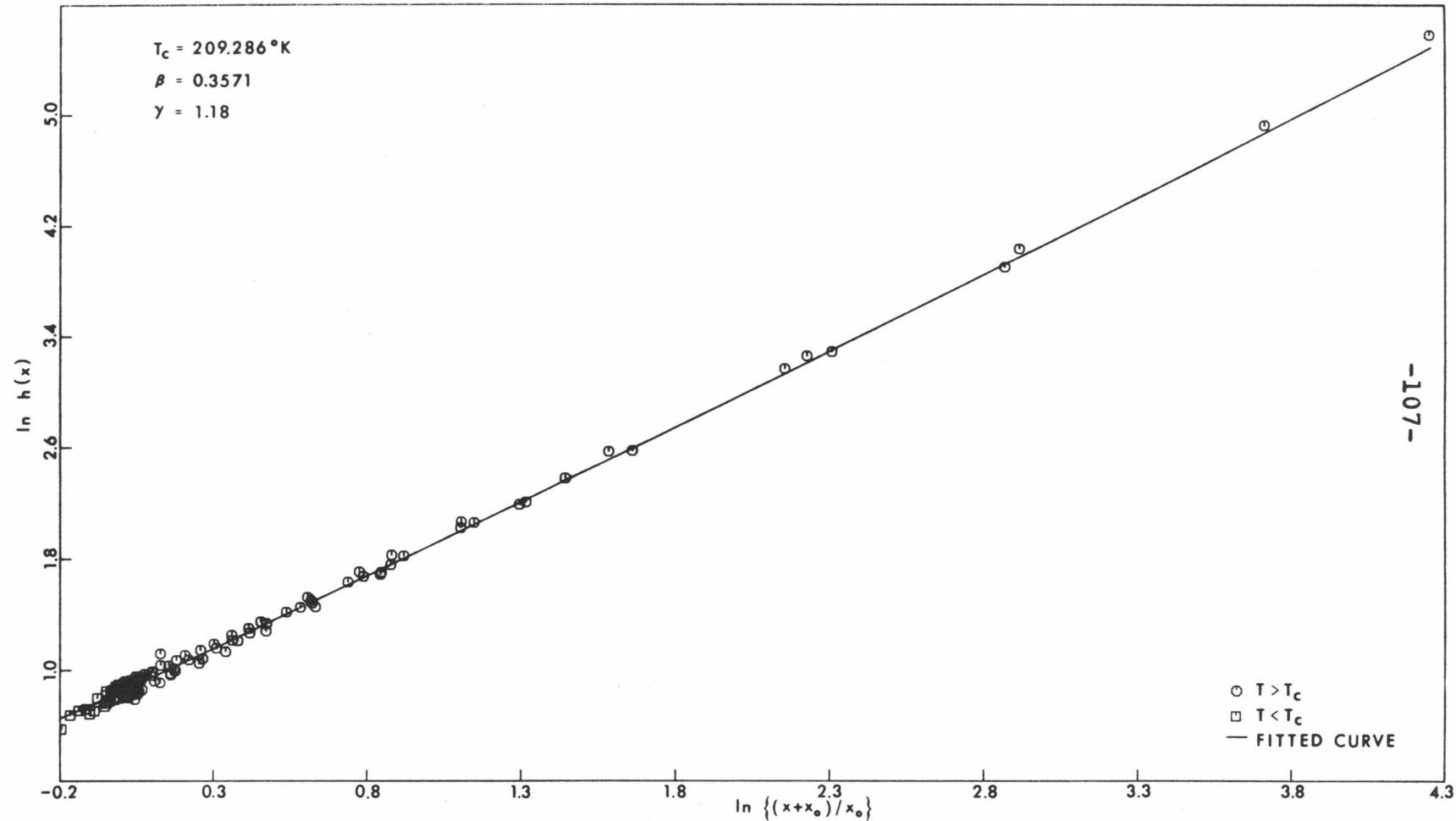


Figure 40. Plot I of  $\ln h(x)$  versus  $\ln[(x+x_0)/x_0]$ .  
 Solid line represents the fitted curve.



**Figure 41.** Plot II of  $\ln h(x)$  versus  $\ln[(x+x_0)/x_0]$ .  
 Solid line represents the fitted curve.

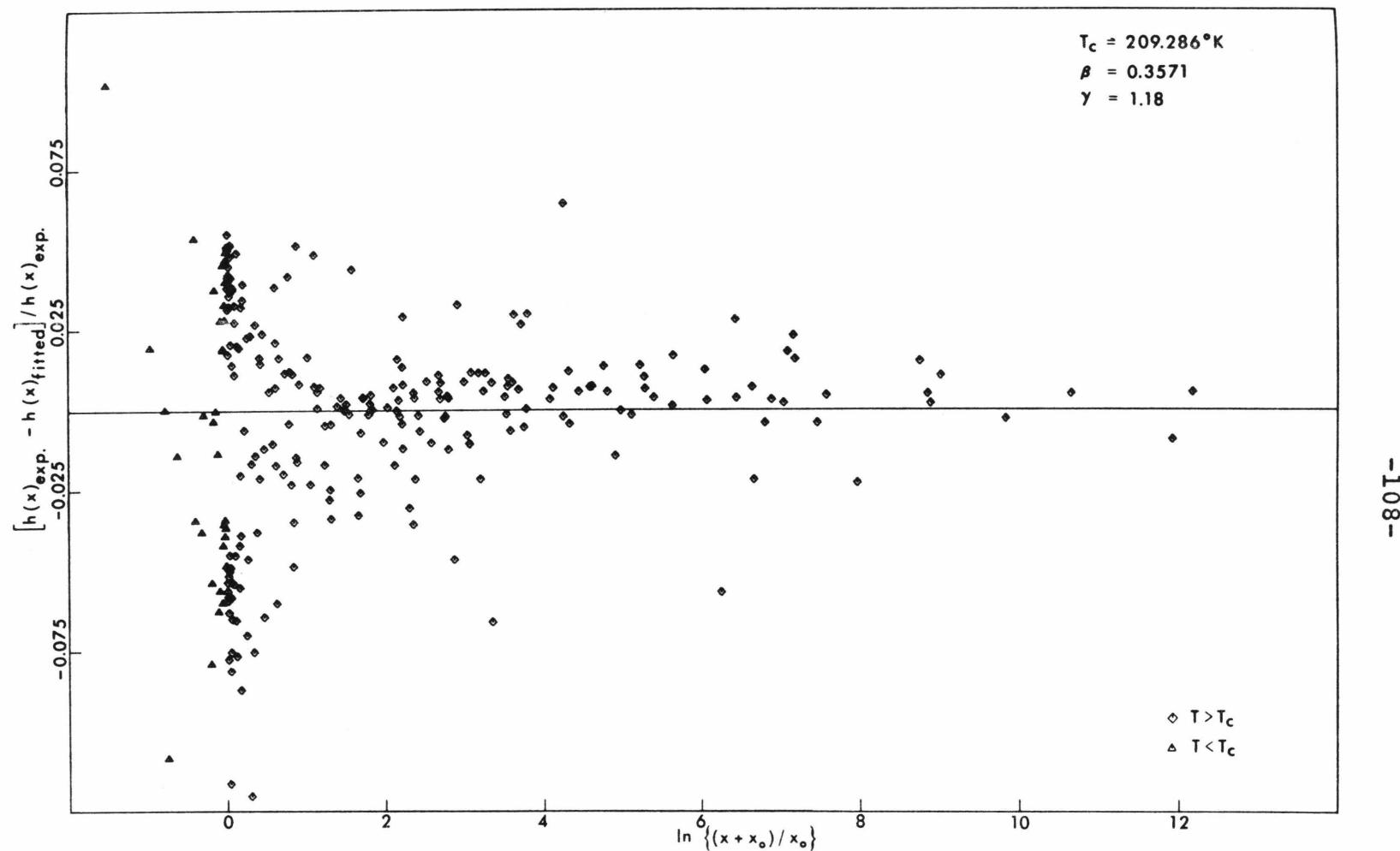


Figure 42. Plot of Relative Deviation  $[h(x)_{\text{exp't}} - h(x)_{\text{fitted}}]/h(x)_{\text{exp't}}$  versus  $\ln[(x+x_0)/x_0]$

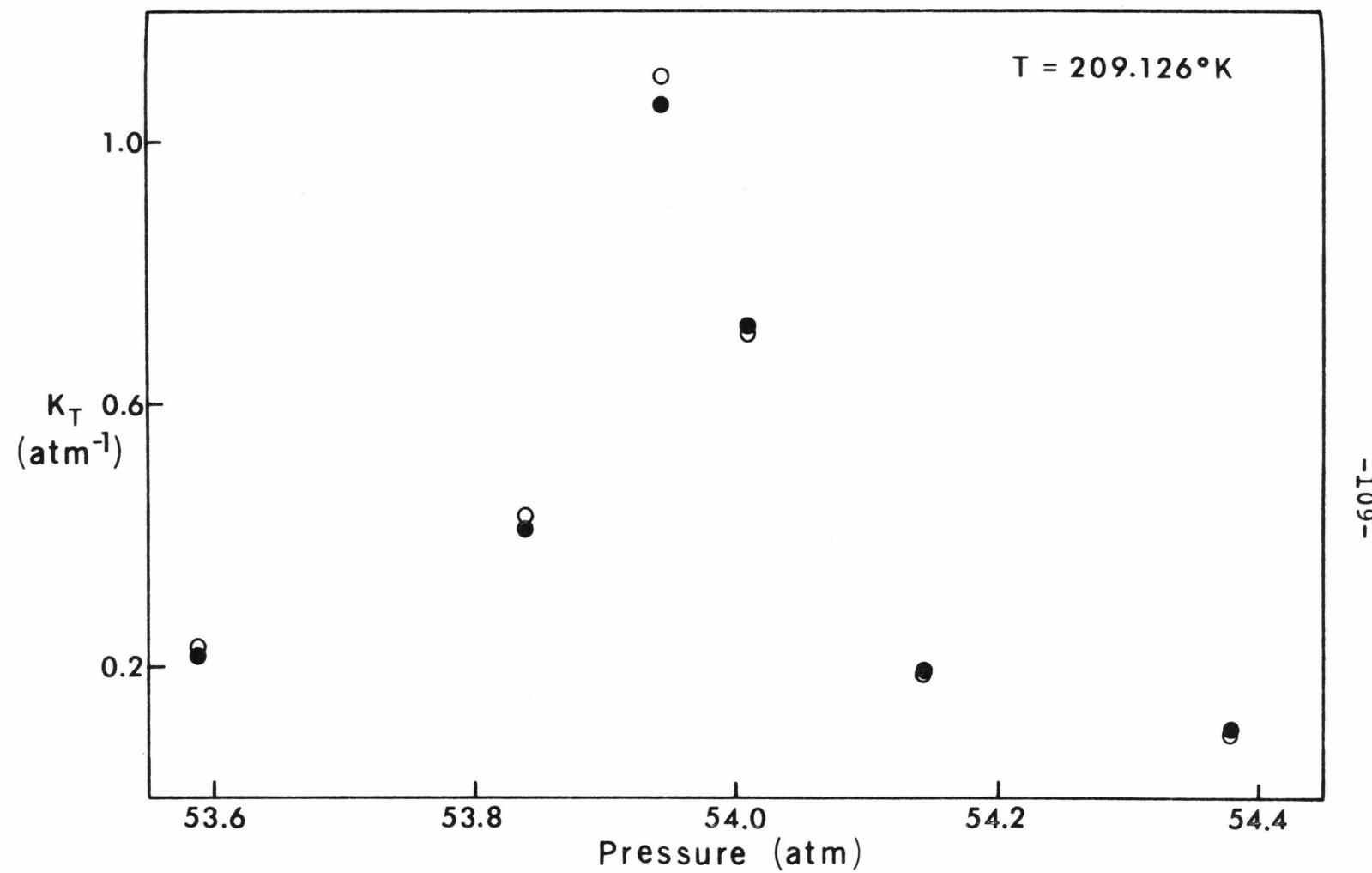


Figure 43. Comparison of Experimental and Calculated  $K_T$  along  $209.126^\circ\text{K}$  Isotherm. ●-experimental, ○-calculated.

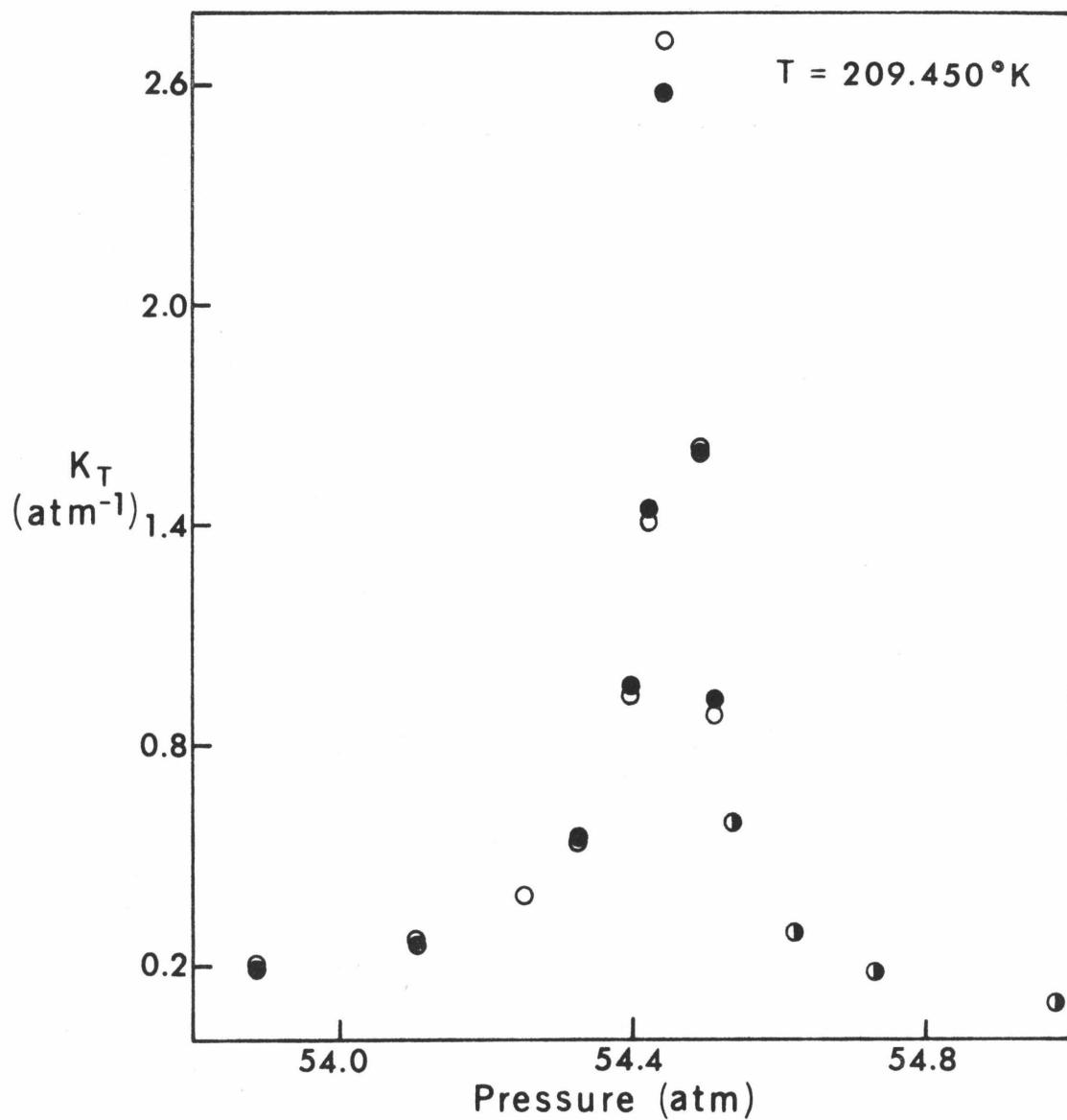


Figure 44. Comparison of Experimental and Calculated  $K_T$  along 209.450 K Isotherm.  
●-experimental, ○ -calculated.

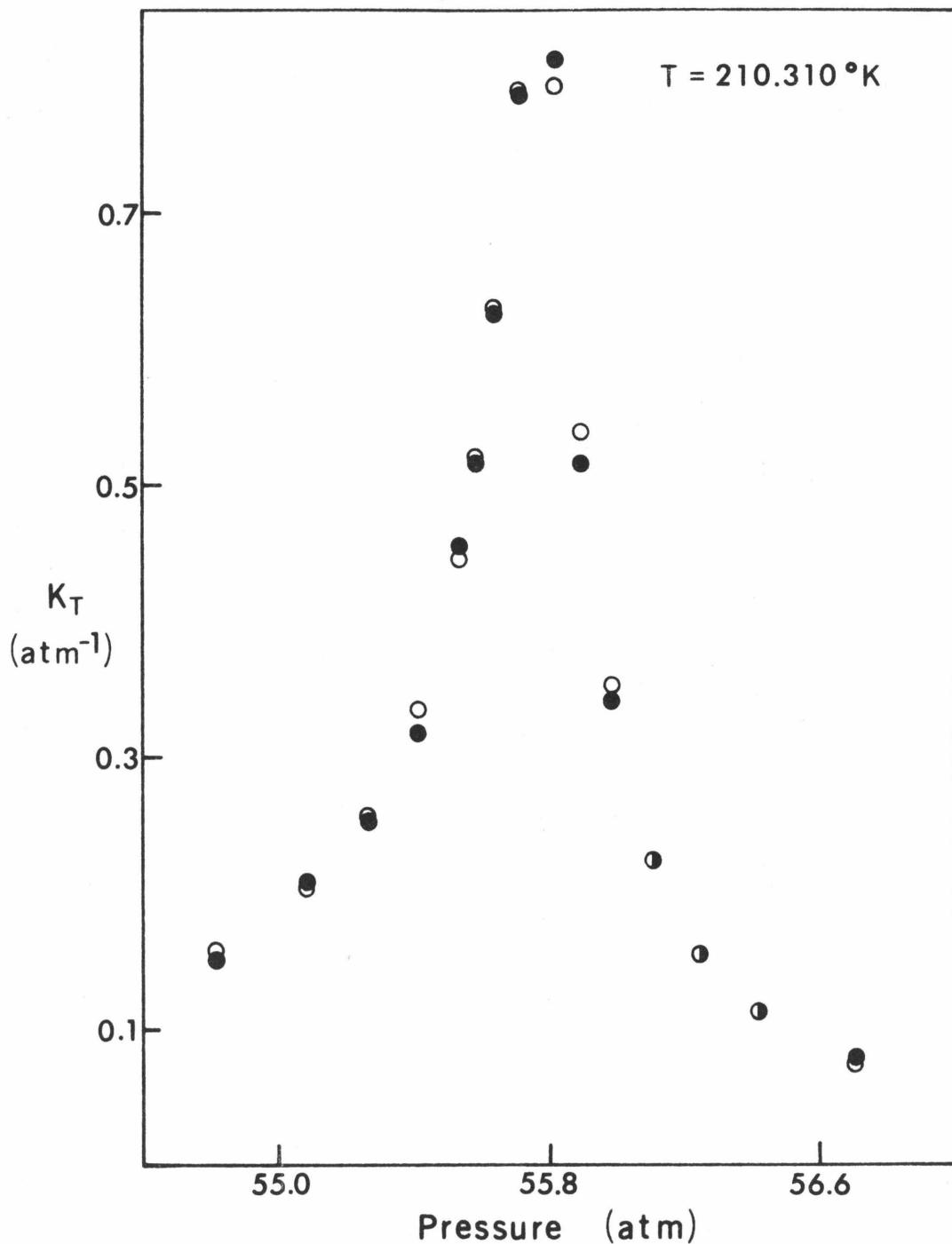


Figure 45. Comparison of Experimental and Calculated  $K_T$  along 210.310 K Isotherm.  
●-experimental, ○-calculated.

TABLE I

EXPERIMENTAL VALUES OF ANGLE OF MINIMUM DEVIATION OF  
KRYPTON FOR THE COEXISTING GAS-LIQUID STATES

| Temperature<br>(°K) | Pressure<br>(atm) | Angle of Minimum Deviation<br>(minutes of arc) |        |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                     |                   | Gas                                            | Liquid |
| 195.002             | 35.905            | 101.03                                         | 548.92 |
| 197.400             | 38.566            | 112.54                                         | 531.32 |
| 199.302             | 40.792            | 122.60                                         | 516.29 |
| 199.800             | 41.405            | 125.56                                         | 511.81 |
| 201.300             | 43.209            | 135.34                                         | 498.45 |
| 203.099             | 45.538            | 148.93                                         | 479.82 |
| 203.300             | 45.796            | 150.65                                         | 477.79 |
| 204.001             | 46.715            | 156.71                                         | 469.57 |
| 205.299             | 48.477            | 170.08                                         | 452.49 |
| 206.120             | 49.600            | 180.07                                         | 440.21 |
| 206.201             | 49.715            | 181.19                                         | 438.75 |
| 206.800             | 50.572            | 190.19                                         | 428.33 |
| 207.401             | 51.407            | 200.26                                         | 416.79 |
| 207.620             | 51.734            | 204.64                                         | 411.23 |
| 207.800             | 52.008            | 208.71                                         | 406.82 |
| 208.154             | 52.513            | 217.12                                         | 397.24 |
| 208.400             | 52.875            | 223.77                                         | 389.58 |
| 208.502             | 53.031            | 227.46                                         | 385.97 |
| 208.799             | 53.462            | 239.19                                         | 373.32 |
| 208.886             | 53.601            | 242.82                                         | 368.42 |
| 209.003             | 53.779            | 250.57                                         | 360.82 |
| 209.050             | -                 | 254.32                                         | 357.29 |
| 209.103             | 53.936            | 258.33                                         | 352.77 |
| 209.126             | 53.972            | 259.46                                         | 350.26 |
| 209.146             | -                 | 262.55                                         | 348.91 |
| 209.200             | 54.094            | 269.19                                         | 341.50 |
| 209.207             | -                 | 270.78                                         | 340.72 |
| 209.221             | 54.114            | 271.90                                         | 337.75 |
| 209.224             | 54.128            | 273.18                                         | 337.56 |
| 209.231             | -                 | 274.99                                         | 336.10 |
| 209.249             | -                 | 279.07                                         | 331.85 |
| 209.256             | -                 | 281.16                                         | 329.54 |
| 209.259             | 54.174            | 281.99                                         | 327.96 |
| 209.271             | -                 | 285.87                                         | 323.84 |
| 209.274             | 54.198            | 290.04                                         | 319.87 |

-113-  
TABLE II

EXPERIMENTAL VALUES OF ANGLE OF MINIMUM DEVIATION OF  
KRYPTON ALONG ISOTHERMS ABOVE THE  
CRITICAL TEMPERATURE

|                   | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 219.301°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
| *242.21           |                                    | 66.220                   |
| 293.68            |                                    | 69.165                   |
| 331.40            |                                    | 71.386                   |
| 361.12            |                                    | 73.613                   |
| 379.89            |                                    | 75.453                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
| *242.35           |                                    | 66.218                   |
| 271.16            |                                    | 67.931                   |
| 302.36            |                                    | 69.634                   |
| 313.73            |                                    | 70.288                   |
| 343.50            |                                    | 72.199                   |
| **365.83          |                                    | 74.010                   |
| Run III           |                                    |                          |
| 219.28            |                                    | 64.599                   |
| *242.16           |                                    | 66.221                   |
| 286.89            |                                    | 68.799                   |
| 320.37            |                                    | 70.694                   |
| **365.58          |                                    | 74.012                   |
| 382.49            |                                    | 75.745                   |
| 217.301°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
| *244.14           |                                    | 63.091                   |
| 284.35            |                                    | 65.778                   |
| 320.69            |                                    | 67.365                   |
| 357.00            |                                    | 69.372                   |
| **392.54          |                                    | 72.428                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
| 237.65            |                                    | 63.592                   |
| *244.02           |                                    | 63.931                   |
| 266.54            |                                    | 65.009                   |
| 307.46            |                                    | 66.769                   |
| 342.50            |                                    | 68.478                   |
| **392.50          |                                    | 72.428                   |

\*Same number of stars indicate repeated states on each isotherm.

TABLE II (continued)

|                     | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 217.301°K : Run III |                                    |                          |
|                     | 217.27                             | 62.361                   |
|                     | *244.00                            | 63.933                   |
|                     | 275.97                             | 65.422                   |
|                     | 317.25                             | 67.207                   |
|                     | 340.27                             | 68.357                   |
|                     | **392.45                           | 72.430                   |
| Run IV              |                                    |                          |
|                     | *244.11                            | 63.933                   |
|                     | 254.53                             | 64.452                   |
|                     | 297.44                             | 66.335                   |
|                     | 331.63                             | 67.896                   |
|                     | 373.78                             | 70.624                   |
|                     | **392.53                           | 72.430                   |
| 215.301°K : Run I   |                                    |                          |
|                     | *229.03                            | 60.866                   |
|                     | 262.21                             | 62.196                   |
|                     | 290.67                             | 63.099                   |
|                     | 310.01                             | 63.690                   |
|                     | 321.58                             | 64.067                   |
|                     | 350.90                             | 65.219                   |
|                     | **378.61                           | 66.820                   |
| Run II              |                                    |                          |
|                     | *228.90                            | 60.864                   |
|                     | 249.94                             | 61.759                   |
|                     | 304.34                             | 63.514                   |
|                     | 330.09                             | 64.369                   |
|                     | 340.42                             | 64.768                   |
|                     | 369.99                             | 66.257                   |
|                     | **378.41                           | 66.817                   |
| Run III             |                                    |                          |
|                     | *228.96                            | 60.862                   |
|                     | 238.90                             | 61.311                   |
|                     | 277.47                             | 62.691                   |
|                     | 316.56                             | 63.898                   |
|                     | 360.64                             | 65.714                   |
|                     | **378.54                           | 66.816                   |

TABLE II (continued)

|                   | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 213.300°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | *223.09                            | 58.375                   |
|                   | 232.28                             | 58.721                   |
|                   | 256.77                             | 59.432                   |
|                   | 286.17                             | 60.056                   |
|                   | 318.40                             | 60.681                   |
|                   | 354.79                             | 61.624                   |
|                   | 364.64                             | 61.990                   |
|                   | **384.87                           | 62.990                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *222.93                            | 58.366                   |
|                   | 264.81                             | 59.616                   |
|                   | 308.27                             | 60.478                   |
|                   | 343.57                             | 61.277                   |
|                   | **384.86                           | 62.980                   |
| Run III           |                                    |                          |
|                   | *223.00                            | 58.371                   |
|                   | 244.49                             | 59.103                   |
|                   | 299.20                             | 60.304                   |
|                   | 330.69                             | 60.949                   |
|                   | 375.55                             | 62.482                   |
|                   | **384.81                           | 62.985                   |
| 212.200°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | *224.59                            | 57.206                   |
|                   | 272.29                             | 58.262                   |
|                   | 314.90                             | 58.841                   |
|                   | 354.62                             | 59.565                   |
|                   | 375.71                             | 60.243                   |
|                   | **385.02                           | 60.653                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | 210.26                             | 56.657                   |
|                   | *224.57                            | 57.202                   |
|                   | 265.15                             | 58.146                   |
|                   | 304.17                             | 58.695                   |
|                   | 345.11                             | 59.347                   |
|                   | **385.00                           | 60.654                   |
| Run III           |                                    |                          |
|                   | *224.56                            | 57.205                   |
|                   | 246.02                             | 57.786                   |
|                   | 285.98                             | 58.455                   |
|                   | 324.78                             | 58.985                   |
|                   | 364.86                             | 59.856                   |
|                   | **384.97                           | 60.654                   |

TABLE II (continued)

|                    | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 212.200°K : Run IV |                                    |                          |
|                    | *224.65                            | 57.203                   |
|                    | 236.13                             | 57.542                   |
|                    | 255.67                             | 57.977                   |
|                    | 295.05                             | 58.574                   |
|                    | 334.32                             | 59.138                   |
|                    | **385.03                           | 60.652                   |
| 211.300°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | *223.79                            | 56.156                   |
|                    | 256.35                             | 56.822                   |
|                    | 284.90                             | 57.136                   |
|                    | 331.10                             | 57.558                   |
|                    | 353.46                             | 57.873                   |
|                    | **385.96                           | 58.794                   |
| Run II             |                                    |                          |
|                    | *223.41                            | 56.157                   |
|                    | 235.31                             | 56.456                   |
|                    | 273.35                             | 57.026                   |
|                    | 314.12                             | 57.390                   |
|                    | 361.79                             | 58.043                   |
|                    | **385.90                           | 58.795                   |
| Run III            |                                    |                          |
|                    | *223.57                            | 56.164                   |
|                    | 244.48                             | 56.637                   |
|                    | 292.31                             | 57.202                   |
|                    | 341.29                             | 57.687                   |
|                    | 369.71                             | 58.244                   |
|                    | **386.00                           | 58.804                   |
| Run IV             |                                    |                          |
|                    | *223.58                            | 56.164                   |
|                    | 263.14                             | 56.913                   |
|                    | 300.70                             | 57.274                   |
|                    | 376.72                             | 58.454                   |
|                    | **386.03                           | 58.802                   |
| 210.310°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | 214.33                             | 54.820                   |
|                    | *224.92                            | 55.087                   |
|                    | 256.54                             | 55.537                   |
|                    | 286.01                             | 55.714                   |
|                    | 314.50                             | 55.824                   |
|                    | 344.05                             | 55.986                   |

TABLE II (continued)

|                   | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 210.310°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | **374.82                           | 56.421                   |
|                   | 385.58                             | 56.710                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *225.02                            | 55.090                   |
|                   | 244.92                             | 55.420                   |
|                   | 271.95                             | 55.645                   |
|                   | 302.67                             | 55.780                   |
|                   | 331.76                             | 55.901                   |
|                   | 366.45                             | 56.254                   |
|                   | **375.00                           | 56.423                   |
| Run III           |                                    |                          |
|                   | *225.25                            | 55.091                   |
|                   | 235.05                             | 55.274                   |
|                   | 263.22                             | 55.589                   |
|                   | 356.51                             | 56.111                   |
|                   | **375.10                           | 56.424                   |
| 210.200°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | *220.56                            | 54.860                   |
|                   | 257.00                             | 55.392                   |
|                   | 283.53                             | 55.539                   |
|                   | 328.25                             | 55.708                   |
|                   | 355.11                             | 55.894                   |
|                   | **387.59                           | 56.546                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *220.49                            | 54.860                   |
|                   | 229.79                             | 55.055                   |
|                   | 265.97                             | 55.453                   |
|                   | 313.57                             | 55.647                   |
|                   | 366.06                             | 56.040                   |
|                   | **387.57                           | 56.548                   |
| Run III           |                                    |                          |
|                   | *220.71                            | 54.866                   |
|                   | 249.49                             | 55.326                   |
|                   | 300.68                             | 55.602                   |
|                   | 345.40                             | 55.810                   |
|                   | 378.93                             | 56.300                   |
|                   | **387.72                           | 56.552                   |

TABLE II (continued)

|                   | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 209.800°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | *222.95                            | 54.461                   |
|                   | 253.80                             | 54.846                   |
|                   | 287.00                             | 54.970                   |
|                   | 320.10                             | 55.033                   |
|                   | 349.97                             | 55.144                   |
|                   | **386.86                           | 55.701                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *223.16                            | 54.471                   |
|                   | 233.94                             | 54.653                   |
|                   | 264.88                             | 54.908                   |
|                   | 311.20                             | 55.015                   |
|                   | 358.25                             | 55.210                   |
|                   | **386.99                           | 55.709                   |
| Run III           |                                    |                          |
|                   | *223.05                            | 54.469                   |
|                   | 239.87                             | 54.724                   |
|                   | 274.33                             | 54.941                   |
|                   | 329.61                             | 55.056                   |
|                   | 369.15                             | 55.336                   |
|                   | **386.94                           | 55.704                   |
| Run IV            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *222.94                            | 54.467                   |
|                   | 246.89                             | 54.793                   |
|                   | 338.10                             | 55.084                   |
|                   | 379.48                             | 55.520                   |
|                   | **386.87                           | 55.703                   |
| 209.570°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | 213.70                             | 54.008                   |
|                   | *225.71                            | 54.258                   |
|                   | 253.55                             | 54.541                   |
|                   | **375.03                           | 54.978                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *226.27                            | 54.268                   |
|                   | 236.08                             | 54.403                   |
|                   | 262.65                             | 54.582                   |
|                   | 279.38                             | 54.625                   |
|                   | 316.82                             | 54.663                   |
|                   | 344.05                             | 54.716                   |
|                   | 363.39                             | 54.836                   |
|                   | **375.00                           | 54.982                   |

-119-  
TABLE II (continued)

|                     | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 209.570°K : Run III |                                    |                          |
|                     | *226.24                            | 54.269                   |
|                     | 243.62                             | 54.478                   |
|                     | 303.58                             | 54.652                   |
|                     | 325.28                             | 54.673                   |
|                     | 354.01                             | 54.764                   |
|                     | **374.96                           | 54.983                   |
|                     | 384.66                             | 55.177                   |
| 209.450°K : Run I   |                                    |                          |
|                     | *225.35                            | 54.112                   |
|                     | 236.03                             | 54.255                   |
|                     | 265.41                             | 54.426                   |
|                     | 289.90                             | 54.461                   |
|                     | 326.31                             | 54.480                   |
|                     | 352.54                             | 54.540                   |
|                     | **374.59                           | 54.736                   |
| Run II              |                                    |                          |
|                     | 214.50                             | 54.115                   |
|                     | *225.50                            | 54.110                   |
|                     | 257.26                             | 54.400                   |
|                     | 277.40                             | 54.4487                  |
|                     | 346.11                             | 54.516                   |
|                     | **374.54                           | 54.737                   |
|                     | 387.08                             | 54.980                   |
| Run III             |                                    |                          |
|                     | *225.65                            | 54.115                   |
|                     | 244.79                             | 54.332                   |
|                     | 309.40                             | 54.4697                  |
|                     | 336.75                             | 54.494                   |
|                     | 364.93                             | 54.625                   |
|                     | **375.06                           | 54.744                   |
| 209.380°K : Run I   |                                    |                          |
|                     | 214.53                             | 53.826                   |
|                     | *223.54                            | 54.0056                  |
|                     | 244.58                             | 54.2464                  |
|                     | 261.04                             | 54.3232                  |
|                     | 288.80                             | 54.3568                  |
|                     | 323.76                             | 54.3661                  |
|                     | 344.20                             | 54.3894                  |
|                     | 363.09                             | 54.4775                  |
|                     | **374.40                           | 54.5973                  |
|                     | 386.23                             | 54.8146                  |

TABLE II (continued)

|                    | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 209.380°K : Run II |                                    |                          |
|                    | *223.91                            | 54.0074                  |
|                    | 235.81                             | 54.1669                  |
|                    | 255.68                             | 54.3018                  |
|                    | 271.89                             | 54.3411                  |
|                    | 303.93                             | 54.3583                  |
|                    | 316.68                             | 54.3624                  |
|                    | 338.54                             | 54.3780                  |
|                    | 356.43                             | 54.4328                  |
|                    | **374.66                           | 54.6016                  |
| 209.338°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | *214.56                            | 53.7721                  |
|                    | 225.08                             | 53.9761                  |
|                    | 245.38                             | 54.1929                  |
|                    | 267.86                             | 54.2750                  |
|                    | 275.88                             | 54.2845                  |
|                    | 295.55                             | 54.2927                  |
|                    | 316.58                             | 54.2957                  |
|                    | 333.97                             | 54.3020                  |
|                    | 359.47                             | 54.3741                  |
|                    | 376.49                             | 54.5443                  |
|                    | **387.30                           | 54.7465                  |
| Run II             |                                    |                          |
|                    | *214.61                            | 53.7744                  |
|                    | 232.76                             | 54.0790                  |
|                    | 254.48                             | 54.2381                  |
|                    | 290.77                             | 54.2907                  |
|                    | 302.87                             | 54.2935                  |
|                    | 320.94                             | 54.2961                  |
|                    | 348.51                             | 54.3269                  |
|                    | 368.84                             | 54.4486                  |
|                    | **387.26                           | 54.7474                  |
| 209.315°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | *215.46                            | 53.7715                  |
|                    | 223.91                             | 53.9316                  |
|                    | 242.53                             | 54.1432                  |
|                    | 261.22                             | 54.2288                  |
|                    | 269.08                             | 54.2442                  |
|                    | 279.42                             | 54.2528                  |
|                    | 299.13                             | 54.2565                  |
|                    | 331.95                             | 54.2622                  |
|                    | 355.07                             | 54.3097                  |
|                    | 376.17                             | 54.4942                  |
|                    | **385.61                           | 54.6628                  |

TABLE II (continued)

|                    | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 209.315°K : Run II |                                    |                          |
|                    | *215.49                            | 53.7710                  |
|                    | 235.77                             | 54.0854                  |
|                    | 250.63                             | 54.1912                  |
|                    | 285.19                             | 54.2546                  |
|                    | 312.58                             | 54.2573                  |
|                    | 319.97                             | 54.2581                  |
|                    | 339.39                             | 54.2688                  |
|                    | 368.18                             | 54.3981                  |
|                    | **385.51                           | 54.6631                  |
| 209.302°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | *211.86                            | 53.6718                  |
|                    | 235.07                             | 54.0633                  |
|                    | 247.41                             | 54.1597                  |
|                    | 265.30                             | 54.2217                  |
|                    | 275.78                             | 54.2345                  |
|                    | 287.20                             | 54.2397                  |
|                    | 302.67                             | 54.2422                  |
|                    | 361.33                             | 54.3250                  |
|                    | 377.80                             | 54.4958                  |
|                    | **388.78                           | 54.7128                  |
| Run II             |                                    |                          |
|                    | *211.64                            | 53.6694                  |
|                    | 220.86                             | 53.8674                  |
|                    | 234.60                             | 54.0608                  |
|                    | 251.52                             | 54.1815                  |
|                    | 273.88                             | 54.2330                  |
|                    | 285.75                             | 54.2392                  |
|                    | 295.63                             | 54.2414                  |
|                    | 326.64                             | 54.2439                  |
|                    | 359.43                             | 54.3141                  |
|                    | 374.21                             | 54.4466                  |
|                    | 383.11                             | 54.5905                  |
|                    | **388.57                           | 54.7113                  |
| 209.294°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | *215.33                            | 53.7446                  |
|                    | 235.44                             | 54.0587                  |
|                    | 252.52                             | 54.1746                  |
|                    | 287.11                             | 54.2279                  |
|                    | 327.72                             | 54.2308                  |
|                    | 351.52                             | 54.2629                  |
|                    | 372.84                             | 54.4129                  |
|                    | **382.90                           | 54.5675                  |

TABLE II (continued)

| <u>Angle D<br/>(minutes of arc)</u> | <u>Pressure<br/>(atm)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 209.294°K : Run II                  |                           |
| *215.35                             | 53.7447                   |
| 224.43                              | 53.9179                   |
| 242.59                              | 54.1207                   |
| 263.67                              | 54.2079                   |
| 278.53                              | 54.2257                   |
| 287.06                              | 54.2279                   |
| 319.65                              | 54.2293                   |
| 327.12                              | 54.2308                   |
| 339.81                              | 54.2388                   |
| 363.78                              | 54.3253                   |
| **382.91                            | 54.5681                   |

TABLE III

EXPERIMENTAL VALUES OF ANGLE OF MINIMUM DEVIATION OF  
KRYPTON ALONG ISOTHERMS BELOW THE  
CRITICAL TEMPERATURE

|                   | Angle D<br>(minutes of arc) | Pressure<br>(atm) |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 199.302°K : Run I |                             |                   |
|                   | *60.60                      | 27.798            |
|                   | 78.97                       | 33.048            |
|                   | 100.97                      | 37.708            |
|                   | 122.73 [coexisting states]  | 40.793            |
|                   | 516.43                      |                   |
|                   | 538.45                      | 49.845            |
|                   | 551.72                      | 57.342            |
|                   | **565.34                    | 66.958            |
| Run II            |                             |                   |
|                   | *60.48                      | 27.796            |
|                   | 69.26                       | 30.469            |
|                   | 88.79                       | 35.361            |
|                   | 105.79                      | 38.522            |
|                   | 113.56                      | 39.671            |
|                   | 122.46 [coexisting states]  | 40.790            |
|                   | 516.15                      |                   |
|                   | 522.33                      | 42.976            |
|                   | 530.39                      | 46.159            |
|                   | 545.56                      | 53.678            |
|                   | 557.70                      | 61.361            |
|                   | **565.20                    | 66.956            |
| 201.300°K : Run I |                             |                   |
|                   | 60.05                       | 28.086            |
|                   | 68.74                       | 30.812            |
|                   | 79.82                       | 33.893            |
|                   | 90.66                       | 36.472            |
|                   | 99.67                       | 38.315            |
|                   | 110.17                      | 40.128            |
|                   | 115.08                      | 40.872            |
|                   | 120.15                      | 41.573            |

\* Same number of stars indicate repeated states on each isotherm.

TABLE III (continued)

| <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 201.300°K : Run I                  |                          |
| 125.46                             | 42.219                   |
| 131.58                             | 42.878                   |
| 135.33 [coexisting states]         | 43.237                   |
| 498.46                             |                          |
| Run II                             |                          |
| 135.34 [coexisting states]         | 43.241                   |
| 498.45                             |                          |
| 507.08                             | 45.603                   |
| 513.39                             | 47.602                   |
| 521.12                             | 50.413                   |
| 528.19                             | 53.412                   |
| 534.61                             | 56.501                   |
| 541.29                             | 60.135                   |
| 547.46                             | 63.846                   |
| 554.93                             | 68.890                   |
| 203.300°K : Run I                  |                          |
| 68.70                              | 31.296                   |
| 79.62                              | 34.451                   |
| 90.45                              | 37.146                   |
| 100.28                             | 39.240                   |
| 110.83                             | 41.175                   |
| 120.18                             | 42.619                   |
| 130.47                             | 43.939                   |
| 138.71                             | 44.801                   |
| 144.93                             | 45.352                   |
| 150.54 [coexisting states]         | 45.795                   |
| 477.76                             |                          |
| Run II                             |                          |
| 150.54 [coexisting states]         | 45.796                   |
| 477.81                             |                          |
| 483.65                             | 46.895                   |
| 491.00                             | 48.457                   |
| 497.31                             | 50.063                   |
| 504.28                             | 52.093                   |
| 511.31                             | 54.475                   |
| 518.67                             | 57.368                   |
| 525.49                             | 60.398                   |
| 531.75                             | 63.531                   |

TABLE III (continued)

| <u>Angle D<br/>(minutes of arc)</u> | <u>Pressure<br/>(atm)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 206.120°K : Run I                   |                           |
| 70.80                               | 32.768                    |
| 83.71                               | 36.499                    |
| 100.52                              | 40.519                    |
| 116.33                              | 43.507                    |
| 130.20                              | 45.581                    |
| 146.58                              | 47.435                    |
| 160.65                              | 48.582                    |
| 175.48                              | 49.409                    |
| 180.11 [coexisting states]          | 49.600                    |
| 440.17                              |                           |
| Run II                              |                           |
| 180.02 [coexisting states]          | 49.600                    |
| 440.25                              |                           |
| 451.26                              | 50.628                    |
| 463.23                              | 52.179                    |
| 476.82                              | 54.633                    |
| 487.54                              | 57.206                    |
| 495.55                              | 59.544                    |
| 503.71                              | 62.337                    |
| 510.61                              | 65.037                    |
| 516.61                              | 67.755                    |
| 207.620°K : Run I                   |                           |
| 82.61                               | 36.700                    |
| 98.50                               | 40.694                    |
| 114.07                              | 43.857                    |
| 129.61                              | 46.365                    |
| 145.45                              | 48.336                    |
| 159.57                              | 49.638                    |
| 177.35                              | 50.798                    |
| 189.78                              | 51.330                    |
| 204.71 [coexisting states]          | 51.736                    |
| 411.25                              |                           |
| Run II                              |                           |
| 204.57 [coexisting states]          | 51.733                    |
| 411.21                              |                           |
| 416.82                              | 51.949                    |
| 432.52                              | 52.888                    |
| 447.99                              | 54.421                    |

TABLE III (continued)

|                    | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 207.620°K : Run II |                                    |                          |
|                    | 465.85                             | 57.157                   |
|                    | 481.28                             | 60.624                   |
|                    | 494.05                             | 64.396                   |
|                    | 502.61                             | 67.489                   |
|                    | 510.87                             | 70.987                   |
| 208.400°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | 78.41                              | 35.749                   |
|                    | 98.57                              | 41.027                   |
|                    | 113.71                             | 44.179                   |
|                    | 128.55                             | 46.661                   |
|                    | 144.77                             | 48.771                   |
|                    | 160.29                             | 50.288                   |
|                    | 175.46                             | 51.357                   |
|                    | 189.61                             | 52.058                   |
|                    | 223.43 [coexisting states]         | 52.871                   |
|                    | 389.40                             |                          |
| Run II             |                                    |                          |
|                    | 203.21                             | 52.508                   |
|                    | 224.10 [coexisting states]         | 52.879                   |
|                    | 389.75                             |                          |
|                    | 403.74                             | 53.218                   |
|                    | 421.81                             | 54.076                   |
|                    | 434.13                             | 55.034                   |
|                    | 448.36                             | 56.629                   |
|                    | 463.69                             | 59.112                   |
|                    | 476.77                             | 62.000                   |
|                    | 487.77                             | 65.083                   |
|                    | 498.37                             | 68.719                   |
| 208.886°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | 88.79                              | 38.808                   |
|                    | 108.34                             | 43.363                   |
|                    | 124.30                             | 46.267                   |
|                    | 139.46                             | 48.448                   |
|                    | 155.26                             | 50.189                   |
|                    | 170.26                             | 51.435                   |
|                    | 185.49                             | 52.319                   |
|                    | 200.27                             | 52.914                   |
|                    | *214.20                            | 53.273                   |

TABLE III (continued)

|                    | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 208.886°K : Run II |                                    |                          |
|                    | *214.43                            | 53.282                   |
|                    | 232.08                             | 53.529                   |
|                    | 242.60                             | 53.600                   |
|                    | 368.49                             |                          |
|                    | 243.03                             | 53.602                   |
|                    | 368.35                             |                          |
|                    | 373.58                             | 53.650                   |
|                    | 387.62                             | 53.843                   |
|                    | **398.52                           | 54.118                   |
| Run III            |                                    |                          |
|                    | **398.47                           | 54.115                   |
|                    | 412.10                             | 54.676                   |
|                    | 425.01                             | 55.490                   |
|                    | 441.22                             | 57.070                   |
|                    | 454.94                             | 59.012                   |
|                    | 471.03                             | 62.181                   |
|                    | 484.61                             | 65.798                   |
|                    | 496.11                             | 69.653                   |
| 209.126°K : Run I  |                                    |                          |
|                    | 99.14                              | 41.475                   |
|                    | 118.31                             | 45.387                   |
|                    | 140.16                             | 48.689                   |
|                    | 154.58                             | 50.303                   |
|                    | 169.21                             | 51.546                   |
|                    | 184.62                             | 52.498                   |
|                    | 198.94                             | 53.112                   |
|                    | 216.31                             | 53.590                   |
|                    | *232.37                            | 53.830                   |
| Run II             |                                    |                          |
|                    | *233.23                            | 53.839                   |
|                    | 249.11                             | 53.945                   |
|                    | 259.46                             | 53.972                   |
|                    | 350.26                             |                          |
|                    | 361.20                             | 54.010                   |
|                    | 376.78                             | 54.144                   |
|                    | **389.77                           | 54.379                   |

-128-  
TABLE III (continued)

|                     | Angle D<br>(minutes of arc) | Pressure<br>(atm) |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 209.126°K : Run III |                             |                   |
|                     | **390.06                    | 54.381            |
|                     | 407.72                      | 54.997            |
|                     | 422.42                      | 55.881            |
|                     | 434.58                      | 56.951            |
|                     | 450.81                      | 59.021            |
|                     | 468.32                      | 62.292            |
|                     | 483.16                      | 66.136            |
|                     | 493.46                      | 69.509            |
| 209.221°K : Run I   |                             |                   |
|                     | 118.11                      | 45.379            |
|                     | 134.31                      | 47.960            |
|                     | 150.03                      | 49.890            |
|                     | 165.14                      | 51.298            |
|                     | 180.70                      | 52.359            |
|                     | 195.91                      | 53.087            |
|                     | 210.01                      | 53.544            |
|                     | 224.27                      | 53.833            |
|                     | 238.46                      | 53.998            |
| Run II              |                             |                   |
|                     | 242.28                      | 54.026            |
|                     | 259.17                      | 54.098            |
| 271.90              | [coexisting states]         | 54.114            |
| 337.75              |                             |                   |
|                     | 352.17                      | 54.137            |
|                     | *365.30                     | 54.200            |
| Run III             |                             |                   |
|                     | *365.80                     | 54.205            |
|                     | 380.08                      | 54.369            |
|                     | 398.97                      | 54.842            |
|                     | 419.97                      | 55.923            |
|                     | 441.52                      | 57.982            |
|                     | 462.09                      | 61.248            |
|                     | 477.26                      | 64.754            |
|                     | 489.93                      | 68.575            |
| 209.259°K : Run I   |                             |                   |
|                     | 121.09                      | 45.940            |
|                     | 136.40                      | 48.280            |
|                     | 155.40                      | 50.474            |
|                     | 174.29                      | 52.003            |

-129-  
TABLE III (continued)

|                   | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 209.259°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | 190.07                             | 52.877                   |
|                   | 206.21                             | 53.482                   |
|                   | 220.33                             | 53.811                   |
|                   | *235.56                            | 54.019                   |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *235.74                            | 54.019                   |
|                   | 252.91                             | 54.1308                  |
|                   | 263.83                             | 54.1600                  |
| 281.99            | [coexisting states]                | 54.1736                  |
| 327.96            |                                    |                          |
|                   | 336.33                             | 54.1768                  |
|                   | **348.31                           | 54.1916                  |
| Run III           |                                    |                          |
|                   | **350.70                           | 54.1984                  |
|                   | 362.92                             | 54.2563                  |
|                   | 383.17                             | 54.508                   |
|                   | 396.41                             | 54.850                   |
|                   | 412.47                             | 55.562                   |
|                   | 432.59                             | 57.118                   |
|                   | 454.53                             | 60.046                   |
|                   | 467.49                             | 62.571                   |
| 209.274°K : Run I |                                    |                          |
|                   | 131.76                             | 47.642                   |
|                   | 145.23                             | 49.395                   |
|                   | 158.43                             | 50.789                   |
|                   | 174.71                             | 52.041                   |
|                   | 189.44                             | 52.862                   |
|                   | 205.84                             | 53.486                   |
|                   | 220.13                             | 53.823                   |
|                   | *235.93                            | 54.0411                  |
| Run II            |                                    |                          |
|                   | *236.43                            | 54.0440                  |
|                   | 252.84                             | 54.1507                  |
|                   | 269.53                             | 54.1887                  |
| 290.04            | [coexisting states]                | 54.1985                  |
| 319.87            |                                    |                          |
|                   | 348.07                             | 54.2208                  |

-130-

TABLE III (continued)

|                     | <u>Angle D</u><br>(minutes of arc) | <u>Pressure</u><br>(atm) |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 209.274°K : Run III |                                    |                          |
|                     | 358.39                             | 54.2593                  |
|                     | 375.26                             | 54.4102                  |
|                     | 391.03                             | 54.722                   |
|                     | 408.32                             | 55.374                   |
|                     | 426.36                             | 56.574                   |
|                     | 445.81                             | 58.743                   |
|                     | 465.11                             | 62.095                   |
|                     | 481.04                             | 66.075                   |

TABLE IV  
REFRACTIVE INDEX OF KRYPTON FOR COEXISTING GAS-LIQUID STATES

| Temperature<br>(°K) | Pressure<br>(atm) | GAS STATE           |           | LIQUID STATE        |           |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                     |                   | Refractive<br>Index | Error     | Refractive<br>Index | Error     |
| 195.002             | 35.905            | 1.03602             | ± 0.00004 | 1.19288             | ± 0.00004 |
| 197.400             | 38.566            | 1.04010             | 0.00004   | 1.18681             | 0.00004   |
| 199.302             | 40.792            | 1.04368             | 0.00004   | 1.18162             | 0.00004   |
| 199.800             | 41.405            | 1.04473             | 0.00004   | 1.18007             | 0.00004   |
| 201.300             | 43.239            | 1.04820             | 0.00004   | 1.17545             | 0.00004   |
| 203.099             | 45.538            | 1.05301             | 0.00004   | 1.16899             | 0.00004   |
| 203.300             | 45.796            | 1.05362             | 0.00004   | 1.16829             | 0.00004   |
| 204.001             | 46.715            | 1.05577             | 0.00004   | 1.16544             | 0.00004   |
| 205.299             | 48.477            | 1.06050             | 0.00004   | 1.15951             | 0.00004   |
| 206.120             | 49.600            | 1.06404             | 0.00004   | 1.15525             | 0.00004   |
| 206.201             | 49.715            | 1.06443             | 0.00004   | 1.15474             | 0.00004   |
| 206.800             | 50.572            | 1.06761             | 0.00004   | 1.15112             | 0.00004   |
| 207.401             | 51.407            | 1.07117             | 0.00004   | 1.14710             | 0.00004   |
| 207.620             | 51.734            | 1.07272             | 0.00004   | 1.14517             | 0.00004   |
| 207.800             | 52.008            | 1.07416             | 0.00004   | 1.14363             | 0.00004   |
| 208.154             | 52.513            | 1.07712             | 0.00004   | 1.14029             | 0.00004   |
| 208.400             | 52.875            | 1.07947             | 0.00007   | 1.13762             | 0.00007   |
| 208.502             | 53.031            | 1.08077             | 0.00007   | 1.13636             | 0.00007   |
| 208.799             | 53.462            | 1.08490             | 0.00007   | 1.13195             | 0.00007   |
| 208.886             | 53.601            | 1.08618             | 0.00007   | 1.13024             | 0.00007   |
| 209.003             | 53.779            | 1.08891             | 0.00007   | 1.12758             | 0.00007   |
| 209.050             | -                 | 1.09023             | 0.00007   | 1.12635             | 0.00007   |
| 209.103             | 53.936            | 1.09164             | 0.00007   | 1.12477             | 0.00007   |
| 209.126             | 53.972            | 1.09204             | 0.00007   | 1.12389             | 0.00007   |
| 209.146             | -                 | 1.09313             | 0.00007   | 1.12342             | 0.00007   |
| 209.200             | 54.094            | 1.09546             | 0.00007   | 1.12083             | 0.00007   |
| 209.207             | -                 | 1.09602             | ± 0.00007 | 1.12055             | ± 0.00007 |

TABLE IV (continued)

| Temperature<br>(°K) | Pressure<br>(atm) | GAS STATE           |           | LIQUID STATE        |           |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                     |                   | Refractive<br>Index | Error     | Refractive<br>Index | Error     |
| 209.221             | 54.114            | 1.09642             | ± 0.00007 | 1.11951             | ± 0.00007 |
| 209.224             | 54.128            | 1.09687             | 0.00007   | 1.11945             | 0.00007   |
| 209.231             | -                 | 1.09750             | 0.00007   | 1.11894             | 0.00007   |
| 209.249             | -                 | 1.09894             | 0.00007   | 1.11745             | 0.00007   |
| 209.256             | -                 | 1.09967             | 0.00007   | 1.11664             | 0.00007   |
| 209.259             | 54.174            | 1.09996             | 0.00007   | 1.11609             | 0.00007   |
| 209.271             | -                 | 1.10132             | 0.00018   | 1.11464             | 0.00018   |
| 209.274             | 54.198            | 1.10279             | ± 0.00018 | 1.11325             | ± 0.00018 |

TABLE V

REFRACTIVE INDEX AND ISOTHERMAL COMPRESSIBILITY  
OF KRYPTON ALONG ISOTHERMS ABOVE THE  
CRITICAL TEMPERATURE

| Pressure<br>(atm)   | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>$(dD/dP)_T$<br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 219.301°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                         |                                                       |
| 64.599              | 219.28                        | 1.07789             | 12.66                                   | 0.05643                                               |
| 66.221              | 242.16                        | 1.08595             | 15.62                                   | 0.06287                                               |
| 67.931              | 271.16                        | 1.09616             | 17.88                                   | 0.06408                                               |
| 68.799              | 286.89                        | 1.10168             | 18.42                                   | 0.06227                                               |
| 69.165              | 293.68                        | 1.10407             | 18.65                                   | 0.06153                                               |
| 69.634              | 302.36                        | 1.10711             | 18.14                                   | 0.05808                                               |
| 70.288              | 313.73                        | 1.11110             | 16.66                                   | 0.05132                                               |
| 70.694              | 320.37                        | 1.11343             | 16.16                                   | 0.04872                                               |
| 71.386              | 331.40                        | 1.11729             | 15.64                                   | 0.04550                                               |
| 72.199              | 343.50                        | 1.12153             | 13.89                                   | 0.03894                                               |
| 73.613              | 361.12                        | 1.12769             | 11.42                                   | 0.03039                                               |
| 74.012              | 365.58                        | 1.12924             | 10.90                                   | 0.02863                                               |
| 75.453              | 379.89                        | 1.13424             | 9.058                                   | 0.02285                                               |
| 75.745              | 382.49                        | 1.13515             | 8.753                                   | 0.02192                                               |
| 217.301°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                         |                                                       |
| 62.361              | 217.27                        | 1.07718             | 15.06                                   | 0.06779                                               |
| 63.592              | 237.65                        | 1.08436             | 18.25                                   | 0.07490                                               |
| 63.931              | 244.02                        | 1.08661             | 19.35                                   | 0.07732                                               |
| 64.452              | 254.53                        | 1.09031             | 20.89                                   | 0.07989                                               |
| 65.009              | 266.54                        | 1.09453             | 22.29                                   | 0.08131                                               |
| 65.422              | 275.97                        | 1.09785             | 23.31                                   | 0.08203                                               |
| 65.778              | 284.35                        | 1.10079             | 23.63                                   | 0.08060                                               |
| 66.335              | 297.44                        | 1.10539             | 23.33                                   | 0.07597                                               |
| 66.769              | 307.46                        | 1.10890             | 22.76                                   | 0.07160                                               |
| 67.207              | 317.25                        | 1.11233             | 21.94                                   | 0.06681                                               |
| 67.365              | 320.69                        | 1.11354             | 21.59                                   | 0.06499                                               |
| 67.896              | 331.63                        | 1.11737             | 19.40                                   | 0.05641                                               |
| 68.357              | 340.27                        | 1.12040             | 18.53                                   | 0.05245                                               |
| 68.478              | 342.50                        | 1.12118             | 18.19                                   | 0.05113                                               |
| 69.372              | 357.00                        | 1.12625             | 14.83                                   | 0.03991                                               |
| 70.624              | 373.78                        | 1.13211             | 12.01                                   | 0.03082                                               |
| 72.428              | 392.50                        | 1.13864             | 8.983                                   | 0.02189                                               |

TABLE V (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm):  | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 215.301°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 60.862              | 228.96                        | 1.08130             | 21.18                                            | 0.09034                                               |
| 61.311              | 238.90                        | 1.08480             | 23.22                                            | 0.09480                                               |
| 61.759              | 249.94                        | 1.08869             | 26.31                                            | 0.1025                                                |
| 62.196              | 262.21                        | 1.09301             | 29.63                                            | 0.1099                                                |
| 62.691              | 277.47                        | 1.09837             | 31.80                                            | 0.1112                                                |
| 63.099              | 290.67                        | 1.10301             | 32.90                                            | 0.1097                                                |
| 63.514              | 304.34                        | 1.10781             | 32.50                                            | 0.1033                                                |
| 63.690              | 310.01                        | 1.10980             | 32.04                                            | 0.09993                                               |
| 63.898              | 316.56                        | 1.11209             | 30.53                                            | 0.09318                                               |
| 64.067              | 321.58                        | 1.11385             | 29.08                                            | 0.08732                                               |
| 64.369              | 330.09                        | 1.11683             | 27.16                                            | 0.07936                                               |
| 64.768              | 340.42                        | 1.12045             | 24.78                                            | 0.07012                                               |
| 65.219              | 350.90                        | 1.12411             | 21.39                                            | 0.05865                                               |
| 65.714              | 360.64                        | 1.12752             | 18.32                                            | 0.04880                                               |
| 66.257              | 369.99                        | 1.13078             | 16.20                                            | 0.04201                                               |
| 66.816              | 378.54                        | 1.13377             | 14.46                                            | 0.03660                                               |
| 213.300°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 58.371              | 223.00                        | 1.07920             | 24.13                                            | 0.1057                                                |
| 58.721              | 232.28                        | 1.08247             | 29.07                                            | 0.1222                                                |
| 59.103              | 244.49                        | 1.08677             | 34.62                                            | 0.1380                                                |
| 59.432              | 256.77                        | 1.09109             | 41.13                                            | 0.1559                                                |
| 59.616              | 264.81                        | 1.09392             | 45.65                                            | 0.1676                                                |
| 60.056              | 286.17                        | 1.10143             | 51.53                                            | 0.1746                                                |
| 60.304              | 299.20                        | 1.10600             | 52.76                                            | 0.1707                                                |
| 60.478              | 308.27                        | 1.10919             | 51.27                                            | 0.1609                                                |
| 60.681              | 318.40                        | 1.11274             | 48.40                                            | 0.1468                                                |
| 60.949              | 330.69                        | 1.11704             | 43.01                                            | 0.1254                                                |
| 61.277              | 343.57                        | 1.12155             | 35.61                                            | 0.09978                                               |
| 61.624              | 354.79                        | 1.12547             | 29.42                                            | 0.07973                                               |
| 61.990              | 364.64                        | 1.12892             | 24.61                                            | 0.06481                                               |
| 62.482              | 375.55                        | 1.13273             | 20.06                                            | 0.05122                                               |
| 62.985              | 384.81                        | 1.13596             | 16.95                                            | 0.04218                                               |
| 212.200°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 56.657              | 210.26                        | 1.07470             | 22.47                                            | 0.1046                                                |
| 57.202              | 224.57                        | 1.07975             | 30.71                                            | 0.1336                                                |
| 57.542              | 236.13                        | 1.08383             | 37.24                                            | 0.1539                                                |
| 57.786              | 246.02                        | 1.08731             | 45.45                                            | 0.1800                                                |
| 57.977              | 255.67                        | 1.09071             | 54.19                                            | 0.2063                                                |
| 58.146              | 265.15                        | 1.09404             | 58.71                                            | 0.2153                                                |
| 58.262              | 272.29                        | 1.09655             | 64.94                                            | 0.2317                                                |

-135-  
TABLE V (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)             | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 212.200°K Isotherm continued: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 58.455                        | 285.98                        | 1.10136             | 75.50                                            | 0.2560                                                |
| 58.574                        | 295.05                        | 1.10455             | 76.11                                            | 0.2499                                                |
| 58.695                        | 304.17                        | 1.10775             | 74.85                                            | 0.2381                                                |
| 58.841                        | 314.90                        | 1.11151             | 71.25                                            | 0.2186                                                |
| 58.985                        | 324.78                        | 1.11497             | 66.26                                            | 0.1969                                                |
| 59.138                        | 334.32                        | 1.11831             | 57.31                                            | 0.1652                                                |
| 59.347                        | 345.11                        | 1.12209             | 47.42                                            | 0.1323                                                |
| 59.565                        | 354.62                        | 1.12541             | 39.60                                            | 0.1074                                                |
| 59.856                        | 364.86                        | 1.12899             | 31.54                                            | 0.08300                                               |
| 60.243                        | 375.71                        | 1.13278             | 25.01                                            | 0.06382                                               |
| 60.654                        | 385.00                        | 1.13602             | 20.51                                            | 0.05101                                               |
| 211.300°K Isotherm:           |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 56.157                        | 223.41                        | 1.07934             | 35.13                                            | 0.1537                                                |
| 56.456                        | 235.31                        | 1.08354             | 45.55                                            | 0.1889                                                |
| 56.637                        | 244.48                        | 1.08677             | 56.75                                            | 0.2263                                                |
| 56.822                        | 256.35                        | 1.09095             | 70.77                                            | 0.2687                                                |
| 56.913                        | 263.14                        | 1.09333             | 80.33                                            | 0.2969                                                |
| 57.026                        | 273.35                        | 1.09692             | 99.24                                            | 0.3526                                                |
| 57.136                        | 284.90                        | 1.10098             | 109.9                                            | 0.3742                                                |
| 57.202                        | 292.31                        | 1.10359             | 114.7                                            | 0.3803                                                |
| 57.274                        | 300.70                        | 1.10653             | 117.4                                            | 0.3778                                                |
| 57.390                        | 314.12                        | 1.11124             | 112.8                                            | 0.3469                                                |
| 57.558                        | 331.10                        | 1.11719             | 86.71                                            | 0.2525                                                |
| 57.687                        | 341.29                        | 1.12075             | 73.73                                            | 0.2081                                                |
| 57.873                        | 353.46                        | 1.12501             | 55.83                                            | 0.1519                                                |
| 58.043                        | 361.79                        | 1.12792             | 43.52                                            | 0.1155                                                |
| 58.244                        | 369.71                        | 1.13069             | 36.14                                            | 0.09379                                               |
| 58.454                        | 376.72                        | 1.13313             | 30.67                                            | 0.07805                                               |
| 58.795                        | 385.90                        | 1.13634             | 23.64                                            | 0.05865                                               |
| 210.310°K Isotherm:           |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 54.820                        | 214.33                        | 1.07614             | 32.90                                            | 0.1501                                                |
| 55.090                        | 225.02                        | 1.07991             | 47.78                                            | 0.2074                                                |
| 55.274                        | 235.05                        | 1.08345             | 60.69                                            | 0.2520                                                |
| 55.420                        | 244.92                        | 1.08692             | 79.61                                            | 0.3168                                                |
| 55.537                        | 256.54                        | 1.09101             | 119.7                                            | 0.4541                                                |
| 55.589                        | 263.22                        | 1.09336             | 139.3                                            | 0.5146                                                |
| 55.645                        | 271.95                        | 1.09643             | 174.9                                            | 0.6250                                                |
| 55.714                        | 286.01                        | 1.10137             | 232.1                                            | 0.7871                                                |
| 55.780                        | 302.67                        | 1.10722             | 268.0                                            | 0.8570                                                |
| 55.824                        | 314.50                        | 1.11137             | 264.7                                            | 0.8135                                                |

TABLE V (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)             | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>( $dD/dP$ ) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>( $\text{atm}^{-1}$ ) |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 210.310°K Isotherm continued: |                               |                     |                                                      |                                                        |
| 55.901                        | 331.76                        | 1.11742             | 177.2                                                | 0.5150                                                 |
| 55.986                        | 344.05                        | 1.12172             | 121.0                                                | 0.3385                                                 |
| 56.111                        | 356.51                        | 1.12607             | 82.50                                                | 0.2224                                                 |
| 56.254                        | 366.45                        | 1.12955             | 58.84                                                | 0.1541                                                 |
| 56.423                        | 375.00                        | 1.13253             | 43.92                                                | 0.1123                                                 |
| 56.710                        | 385.58                        | 1.13623             | 31.41                                                | 0.07799                                                |
| 210.200°K Isotherm:           |                               |                     |                                                      |                                                        |
| 54.866                        | 220.71                        | 1.07839             | 42.56                                                | 0.1885                                                 |
| 55.055                        | 229.79                        | 1.08159             | 54.71                                                | 0.2325                                                 |
| 55.326                        | 249.49                        | 1.08853             | 100.9                                                | 0.3942                                                 |
| 55.392                        | 257.00                        | 1.09117             | 128.8                                                | 0.4876                                                 |
| 55.453                        | 265.97                        | 1.09433             | 167.3                                                | 0.6116                                                 |
| 55.539                        | 283.53                        | 1.10050             | 245.6                                                | 0.8403                                                 |
| 55.602                        | 300.68                        | 1.10652             | 291.2                                                | 0.9374                                                 |
| 55.647                        | 313.57                        | 1.11104             | 272.9                                                | 0.8412                                                 |
| 55.708                        | 328.25                        | 1.11619             | 208.0                                                | 0.6112                                                 |
| 55.810                        | 345.40                        | 1.12219             | 137.5                                                | 0.3831                                                 |
| 55.894                        | 355.11                        | 1.12559             | 94.81                                                | 0.2567                                                 |
| 56.040                        | 366.06                        | 1.12941             | 61.80                                                | 0.1621                                                 |
| 56.300                        | 378.93                        | 1.13391             | 40.28                                                | 0.1019                                                 |
| 56.552                        | 387.72                        | 1.13697             | 30.49                                                | 0.07528                                                |
| 209.800°K Isotherm:           |                               |                     |                                                      |                                                        |
| 54.471                        | 223.16                        | 1.07925             | 47.04                                                | 0.2060                                                 |
| 54.653                        | 233.94                        | 1.08305             | 75.26                                                | 0.3140                                                 |
| 54.724                        | 239.87                        | 1.08514             | 91.79                                                | 0.3732                                                 |
| 54.793                        | 246.89                        | 1.08762             | 115.0                                                | 0.4537                                                 |
| 54.846                        | 253.80                        | 1.09005             | 147.2                                                | 0.5649                                                 |
| 54.908                        | 264.88                        | 1.09395             | 228.7                                                | 0.8394                                                 |
| 54.941                        | 274.33                        | 1.09727             | 357.8                                                | 1.267                                                  |
| 54.970                        | 287.00                        | 1.10172             | 508.9                                                | 1.719                                                  |
| 55.015                        | 311.20                        | 1.11021             | 521.2                                                | 1.619                                                  |
| 55.033                        | 320.10                        | 1.11333             | 465.5                                                | 1.404                                                  |
| 55.056                        | 329.61                        | 1.11666             | 356.9                                                | 1.044                                                  |
| 55.084                        | 338.10                        | 1.11964             | 259.9                                                | 0.7407                                                 |
| 55.144                        | 349.97                        | 1.12379             | 150.9                                                | 0.4148                                                 |
| 55.210                        | 358.25                        | 1.12668             | 107.4                                                | 0.2881                                                 |
| 55.336                        | 369.15                        | 1.13049             | 69.90                                                | 0.1817                                                 |
| 55.520                        | 379.48                        | 1.13410             | 45.97                                                | 0.1161                                                 |
| 55.709                        | 386.99                        | 1.13672             | 34.71                                                | 0.08587                                                |

-137-  
TABLE V (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)   | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 209.570°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 54.008              | 213.70                        | 1.07592             | 39.05                                            | 0.1787                                                |
| 54.268              | 226.27                        | 1.08035             | 61.20                                            | 0.2642                                                |
| 54.403              | 236.08                        | 1.08381             | 86.67                                            | 0.3582                                                |
| 54.478              | 243.62                        | 1.08646             | 121.9                                            | 0.4879                                                |
| 54.541              | 253.55                        | 1.08996             | 194.9                                            | 0.7484                                                |
| 54.582              | 262.65                        | 1.09316             | 264.8                                            | 0.9805                                                |
| 54.625              | 279.38                        | 1.09904             | 592.3                                            | 2.058                                                 |
| 54.652              | 303.58                        | 1.10754             | 1288.                                            | 4.105                                                 |
| 54.663              | 316.82                        | 1.11218             | 1003.                                            | 3.058                                                 |
| 54.673              | 325.28                        | 1.11515             | 727.8                                            | 2.159                                                 |
| 54.716              | 344.05                        | 1.12172             | 271.5                                            | 0.7598                                                |
| 54.764              | 354.01                        | 1.12520             | 163.9                                            | 0.4451                                                |
| 54.836              | 363.39                        | 1.12848             | 105.5                                            | 0.2788                                                |
| 54.982              | 375.00                        | 1.13253             | 61.5                                             | 0.1574                                                |
| 55.177              | 384.66                        | 1.13591             | 40.8                                             | 0.1015                                                |
| 209.450°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.893              | 214.50                        | 1.07620             | 41.31                                            | 0.1884                                                |
| 54.112              | 225.35                        | 1.08003             | 60.74                                            | 0.2633                                                |
| 54.255              | 236.03                        | 1.08379             | 94.26                                            | 0.3896                                                |
| 54.332              | 244.79                        | 1.08688             | 139.0                                            | 0.5536                                                |
| 54.400              | 257.26                        | 1.09127             | 254.2                                            | 0.9617                                                |
| 54.426              | 265.41                        | 1.09413             | 391.7                                            | 1.435                                                 |
| 54.4487             | 277.40                        | 1.09835             | 737.4                                            | 2.581                                                 |
| 54.4610             | 289.90                        | 1.10274             | 1487.                                            | 4.972                                                 |
| 54.4697             | 309.40                        | 1.10958             | 2596.                                            | 8.114                                                 |
| 54.480              | 326.31                        | 1.11551             | 1035.                                            | 3.060                                                 |
| 54.494              | 336.75                        | 1.11916             | 559.6                                            | 1.601                                                 |
| 54.516              | 346.11                        | 1.12244             | 331.9                                            | 0.9229                                                |
| 54.540              | 352.54                        | 1.12469             | 215.2                                            | 0.5869                                                |
| 54.625              | 364.93                        | 1.12902             | 109.3                                            | 0.2877                                                |
| 54.736              | 374.59                        | 1.13239             | 69.72                                            | 0.1785                                                |
| 54.980              | 387.08                        | 1.13675             | 39.10                                            | 0.09670                                               |
| 209.380°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| Run I:              |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.8260             | 214.53                        | 1.07621             | 43.3                                             | 0.1974                                                |
| 54.0056             | 223.54                        | 1.07939             | 59.0                                             | 0.2578                                                |
| 54.2464             | 244.58                        | 1.08680             | 144.0                                            | 0.5737                                                |
| 54.3232             | 261.04                        | 1.09260             | 353.0                                            | 1.316                                                 |
| 54.3568             | 288.80                        | 1.10235             | 3301.                                            | 11.08                                                 |
| 54.3661             | 323.76                        | 1.11461             | 2300.                                            | 6.858                                                 |

TABLE V (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)   | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 209.380°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| Run I (continued) : |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 54.3894             | 344.20                        | 1.12177             | 428.9                                            | 1.200                                                 |
| 54.4775             | 363.09                        | 1.12837             | 128.6                                            | 0.3401                                                |
| 54.5973             | 374.40                        | 1.13232             | 72.0                                             | 0.1844                                                |
| 54.8146             | 386.23                        | 1.13645             | 42.8                                             | 0.1060                                                |
| Run II:             |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 54.0074             | 223.91                        | 1.07952             | 60.2                                             | 0.2629                                                |
| 54.1669             | 235.81                        | 1.08371             | 95.4                                             | 0.3949                                                |
| 54.3018             | 255.68                        | 1.09071             | 259.8                                            | 0.9893                                                |
| 54.3411             | 271.89                        | 1.09641             | 732.6                                            | 2.618                                                 |
| 54.3583             | 303.93                        | 1.10766             | 3940.                                            | 12.54                                                 |
| 54.3624             | 316.68                        | 1.11213             | 2834.                                            | 8.647                                                 |
| 54.3780             | 338.54                        | 1.11979             | 692.4                                            | 1.970                                                 |
| 54.4328             | 356.43                        | 1.12605             | 185.2                                            | 0.4994                                                |
| 54.6016             | 374.66                        | 1.13242             | 72.1                                             | 0.1846                                                |
| 209.338°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| Run I:              |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.7721             | 214.56                        | 1.07622             | 43.19                                            | 0.1969                                                |
| 53.9761             | 225.08                        | 1.07993             | 62.90                                            | 0.2730                                                |
| 54.1929             | 245.38                        | 1.08708             | 154.7                                            | 0.6144                                                |
| 54.2750             | 267.86                        | 1.09499             | 631.0                                            | 2.290                                                 |
| 54.2845             | 275.88                        | 1.09781             | 1168.                                            | 4.113                                                 |
| 54.2927             | 295.55                        | 1.10472             | 5896.                                            | 19.32                                                 |
| 54.2957             | 316.58                        | 1.11210             | 6750.                                            | 20.60                                                 |
| 54.3020             | 333.97                        | 1.11819             | 1317.                                            | 3.802                                                 |
| 54.3741             | 359.47                        | 1.12711             | 163.6                                            | 0.4372                                                |
| 54.5443             | 376.49                        | 1.13305             | 67.73                                            | 0.1724                                                |
| 54.7465             | 387.30                        | 1.13683             | 43.48                                            | 0.1075                                                |
| Run II:             |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.7744             | 214.61                        | 1.07624             | 44.22                                            | 0.2015                                                |
| 54.0790             | 232.76                        | 1.08264             | 85.88                                            | 0.3601                                                |
| 54.2381             | 254.48                        | 1.09029             | 249.9                                            | 0.9559                                                |
| 54.2907             | 290.77                        | 1.10304             | 4319.                                            | 14.40                                                 |
| 54.2935             | 302.87                        | 1.10729             | 5203.                                            | 16.63                                                 |
| 54.2961             | 320.94                        | 1.11363             | 6088.                                            | 18.32                                                 |
| 54.3269             | 348.51                        | 1.12328             | 346.4                                            | 0.9562                                                |
| 54.4486             | 368.84                        | 1.13038             | 97.31                                            | 0.2532                                                |
| 54.7474             | 387.26                        | 1.13681             | 43.21                                            | 0.1068                                                |

TABLE V (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)   | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 209.315°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| Run I:              |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.7715             | 215.46                        | 1.07654             | 48.82                                            | 0.2080                                                |
| 53.9316             | 223.91                        | 1.07952             | 61.61                                            | 0.2689                                                |
| 54.1432             | 242.53                        | 1.08608             | 137.6                                            | 0.5530                                                |
| 54.2288             | 261.22                        | 1.09266             | 394.1                                            | 1.468                                                 |
| 54.2442             | 269.08                        | 1.09542             | 719.4                                            | 2.598                                                 |
| 54.2528             | 279.42                        | 1.09906             | 2211.                                            | 7.682                                                 |
| 54.2565             | 299.13                        | 1.10598             | 24102.                                           | 78.02                                                 |
| 54.2581             | 319.97                        | 1.11329             | 5651.                                            | 17.05                                                 |
| 54.2622             | 331.95                        | 1.11748             | 1730.                                            | 5.027                                                 |
| 54.3097             | 355.07                        | 1.12557             | 226.4                                            | 0.6129                                                |
| 54.4942             | 376.17                        | 1.13294             | 69.29                                            | 0.1766                                                |
| 54.6628             | 385.61                        | 1.13624             | 46.38                                            | 0.1152                                                |
| Run II:             |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.7710             | 215.49                        | 1.07655             | 45.50                                            | 0.2065                                                |
| 54.0854             | 235.77                        | 1.08370             | 100.3                                            | 0.4150                                                |
| 54.1912             | 250.63                        | 1.08893             | 209.4                                            | 0.8138                                                |
| 54.2546             | 285.19                        | 1.10108             | 4481.                                            | 15.24                                                 |
| 54.2573             | 312.58                        | 1.11070             | 13776.                                           | 42.60                                                 |
| 54.2581             | 319.97                        | 1.11329             | 6250.                                            | 18.86                                                 |
| 54.2688             | 339.39                        | 1.12009             | 866.0                                            | 2.458                                                 |
| 54.3981             | 368.18                        | 1.13015             | 100.5                                            | 0.2619                                                |
| 54.6631             | 385.51                        | 1.13620             | 46.73                                            | 0.1161                                                |
| 209.302°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| Run I:              |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.6718             | 211.86                        | 1.07527             | 40.65                                            | 0.1878                                                |
| 54.0633             | 235.07                        | 1.08345             | 96.85                                            | 0.4021                                                |
| 54.1597             | 247.41                        | 1.08780             | 177.5                                            | 0.6990                                                |
| 54.2217             | 265.30                        | 1.09409             | 556.1                                            | 2.038                                                 |
| 54.2345             | 275.78                        | 1.09778             | 1333.                                            | 4.693                                                 |
| 54.2397             | 287.20                        | 1.10179             | 3798.                                            | 12.82                                                 |
| 54.2422             | 302.67                        | 1.10722             | 12643.                                           | 40.43                                                 |
| 54.2439             | 326.64                        | 1.11562             | 6547.                                            | 19.34                                                 |
| 54.3250             | 361.33                        | 1.12776             | 154.8                                            | 0.4116                                                |
| 54.4958             | 377.80                        | 1.13351             | 65.29                                            | 0.1656                                                |
| 54.7128             | 388.78                        | 1.13734             | 40.53                                            | 0.0998                                                |

TABLE V (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)   | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressibility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 209.302°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| Run II:             |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.6694             | 211.64                        | 1.07519             | 40.04                                            | 0.1851                                                |
| 53.8674             | 220.86                        | 1.07844             | 54.98                                            | 0.2433                                                |
| 54.0608             | 234.60                        | 1.08329             | 95.82                                            | 0.3986                                                |
| 54.1815             | 251.52                        | 1.08925             | 225.9                                            | 0.8746                                                |
| 54.2330             | 273.88                        | 1.09711             | 1187.                                            | 4.209                                                 |
| 54.2392             | 285.75                        | 1.10128             | 3277.                                            | 11.12                                                 |
| 54.2414             | 295.63                        | 1.10475             | 6554.                                            | 21.47                                                 |
| 54.2422             | 302.67                        | 1.10722             | 13014.                                           | 41.61                                                 |
| 54.2439             | 326.64                        | 1.11562             | 5648.                                            | 16.68                                                 |
| 54.3141             | 359.43                        | 1.12710             | 173.3                                            | 0.4633                                                |
| 54.4466             | 374.21                        | 1.13226             | 77.11                                            | 0.1976                                                |
| 54.5905             | 383.11                        | 1.13536             | 50.83                                            | 0.1271                                                |
| 54.7113             | 388.57                        | 1.13727             | 40.50                                            | 0.0998                                                |
| 209.294°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| Run I:              |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.7447             | 215.35                        | 1.07650             | 44.82                                            | 0.2035                                                |
| 53.9179             | 224.43                        | 1.07970             | 62.35                                            | 0.2714                                                |
| 54.1207             | 242.59                        | 1.08610             | 140.9                                            | 0.5661                                                |
| 54.2079             | 263.67                        | 1.09352             | 498.8                                            | 1.840                                                 |
| 54.2257             | 278.53                        | 1.09875             | 1996.                                            | 6.956                                                 |
| 54.2279             | 287.06                        | 1.10174             | 9223.                                            | 31.15                                                 |
| 54.2293             | 319.65                        | 1.11317             | 7967.                                            | 24.07                                                 |
| 54.2308             | 327.12                        | 1.11579             | 3350.                                            | 9.880                                                 |
| 54.2388             | 339.81                        | 1.12023             | 917.3                                            | 2.600                                                 |
| 54.3253             | 363.78                        | 1.12862             | 132.7                                            | 0.3503                                                |
| 54.5681             | 382.91                        | 1.13529             | 53.35                                            | 0.1334                                                |
| Run II:             |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                       |
| 53.7446             | 215.33                        | 1.07649             | 45.20                                            | 0.2053                                                |
| 54.0587             | 235.44                        | 1.08358             | 99.52                                            | 0.4124                                                |
| 54.1746             | 252.52                        | 1.08960             | 238.2                                            | 0.9187                                                |
| 54.2279             | 287.11                        | 1.10176             | 9687.                                            | 32.72                                                 |
| 54.2308             | 327.72                        | 1.11600             | 3780.                                            | 11.13                                                 |
| 54.2629             | 351.52                        | 1.12433             | 305.6                                            | 0.8362                                                |
| 54.4129             | 372.84                        | 1.13178             | 82.72                                            | 0.2128                                                |
| 54.5675             | 382.90                        | 1.13529             | 52.81                                            | 0.1321                                                |

TABLE VI

REFRACTIVE INDEX AND ISOTHERMAL COMPRESSIBILITY  
OF KRYPTON ALONG ISOTHERMS BELOW THE  
CRITICAL TEMPERATURE

| Pressure<br>(atm)   | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>( $dD/dP)_T$<br>(min./atm) | Derivative<br>(Graphical Numerical*) | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility**<br>( $\text{atm}^{-1}$ ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 199.302°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                          |                                      |                                                               |
| Gas side:           |                               |                     |                                          |                                      |                                                               |
| 27.797              | 60.54                         | 1.02161             | 3.20                                     | 3.01                                 | 0.0495                                                        |
| 30.464              | 69.26                         | 1.02471             | 3.86                                     | 3.52                                 | 0.0505                                                        |
| 33.048              | 78.97                         | 1.02817             | 4.16                                     | 3.99                                 | 0.0501                                                        |
| 35.361              | 88.79                         | 1.03166             | 4.88                                     | 4.63                                 | 0.0517                                                        |
| 37.708              | 100.97                        | 1.03599             | 5.86                                     | 5.71                                 | 0.0560                                                        |
| 38.522              | 105.79                        | 1.03771             | 6.17                                     | 6.21                                 | 0.0581                                                        |
| 39.671              | 113.56                        | 1.04047             | 7.39                                     | 7.32                                 | 0.0638                                                        |
| 40.792              | 122.60                        | 1.04368             | 8.75                                     | 9.21                                 | 0.0742                                                        |
| Liquid side:        |                               |                     |                                          |                                      |                                                               |
| 40.792              | 516.29                        | 1.18162             | 2.85                                     | 2.98                                 | 0.00543                                                       |
| 42.976              | 522.33                        | 1.18370             | 2.77                                     | 2.65                                 | 0.00476                                                       |
| 46.159              | 530.39                        | 1.18649             | 2.45                                     | 2.39                                 | 0.00422                                                       |
| 49.845              | 538.45                        | 1.18927             | 2.02                                     | 1.99                                 | 0.00347                                                       |
| 53.678              | 545.56                        | 1.19172             | 1.87                                     | 1.76                                 | 0.00302                                                       |
| 57.342              | 551.72                        | 1.19385             | 1.86                                     | 1.58                                 | 0.00268                                                       |
| 61.361              | 557.70                        | 1.19591             | 1.24                                     | 1.41                                 | 0.00237                                                       |
| 66.957              | 565.27                        | 1.19852             | -                                        | 1.31                                 | 0.00216                                                       |
| 201.300°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |                                          |                                      |                                                               |
| Gas side:           |                               |                     |                                          |                                      |                                                               |
| 28.086              | 60.05                         | 1.02143             | -                                        | 3.04                                 | 0.0504                                                        |
| 30.812              | 68.74                         | 1.02453             | 3.41                                     | 3.35                                 | 0.0484                                                        |
| 33.893              | 79.82                         | 1.02847             | 3.91                                     | 3.88                                 | 0.0483                                                        |
| 36.472              | 90.66                         | 1.03233             | 4.60                                     | 4.56                                 | 0.0498                                                        |
| 38.315              | 99.67                         | 1.03553             | 5.24                                     | 5.28                                 | 0.0525                                                        |
| 40.128              | 110.17                        | 1.03926             | 6.39                                     | 6.34                                 | 0.0570                                                        |
| 40.872              | 115.08                        | 1.04101             | 6.93                                     | 6.87                                 | 0.0591                                                        |
| 41.573              | 120.15                        | 1.04281             | 7.70                                     | 7.69                                 | 0.0633                                                        |
| 42.219              | 125.46                        | 1.04469             | 8.65                                     | 8.70                                 | 0.0685                                                        |
| 42.878              | 131.58                        | 1.04686             | 10.12                                    | 10.09                                | 0.0757                                                        |
| 43.239              | 135.34                        | 1.04820             | 10.94                                    | 11.78                                | 0.0859                                                        |

\* Calculated by the numerical cubic spline fit.

\*\*Calculated from the numerical values of the derivative.

TABLE VI (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)   | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Graphical | Numerical | Derivative<br>( $dD/dP$ ) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility<br>( $\text{atm}^{-1}$ ) |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 201.300°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                             |
| Liquid side:        |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                             |
| 43.239              | 498.45                        | 1.17545             | 4.02      | 3.95      | 0.00747                                              |                                                             |
| 45.603              | 507.08                        | 1.17843             | 3.42      | 3.33      | 0.00618                                              |                                                             |
| 47.602              | 513.39                        | 1.18061             | 2.91      | 2.98      | 0.00546                                              |                                                             |
| 50.413              | 521.12                        | 1.18329             | 2.61      | 2.53      | 0.00457                                              |                                                             |
| 53.412              | 528.19                        | 1.18573             | 2.26      | 2.21      | 0.00392                                              |                                                             |
| 56.501              | 534.61                        | 1.18794             | 2.07      | 1.95      | 0.00343                                              |                                                             |
| 60.135              | 541.29                        | 1.19025             | 1.82      | 1.74      | 0.00302                                              |                                                             |
| 63.846              | 547.46                        | 1.19238             | 1.36      | 1.58      | 0.00271                                              |                                                             |
| 68.890              | 554.93                        | 1.19495             | -         | 1.38      | 0.00233                                              |                                                             |
| 203.300°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                             |
| Gas side:           |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                             |
| 31.296              | 68.70                         | 1.02451             | -         | 3.23      | 0.0467                                               |                                                             |
| 34.451              | 79.62                         | 1.02840             | 3.61      | 3.72      | 0.0464                                               |                                                             |
| 37.146              | 90.45                         | 1.03225             | 4.42      | 4.36      | 0.0478                                               |                                                             |
| 39.240              | 100.28                        | 1.03575             | 5.02      | 5.04      | 0.0498                                               |                                                             |
| 41.175              | 110.83                        | 1.03950             | 5.97      | 5.95      | 0.0531                                               |                                                             |
| 42.619              | 120.18                        | 1.04282             | 7.02      | 7.06      | 0.0581                                               |                                                             |
| 43.939              | 130.47                        | 1.04647             | 8.70      | 8.70      | 0.0658                                               |                                                             |
| 44.801              | 138.71                        | 1.04939             | 10.5      | 10.6      | 0.0752                                               |                                                             |
| 45.352              | 144.93                        | 1.05160             | 12.4      | 11.9      | 0.0809                                               |                                                             |
| 45.796              | 150.65                        | 1.05362             | 14.0      | 14.2      | 0.0929                                               |                                                             |
| Liquid side:        |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                             |
| 45.796              | 477.79                        | 1.16829             | 5.19      | 5.63      | 0.01114                                              |                                                             |
| 46.895              | 483.65                        | 1.17032             | 5.14      | 5.12      | 0.01001                                              |                                                             |
| 48.457              | 491.00                        | 1.17287             | 4.27      | 4.27      | 0.00820                                              |                                                             |
| 50.063              | 497.31                        | 1.17505             | 3.70      | 3.68      | 0.00697                                              |                                                             |
| 52.093              | 504.28                        | 1.17746             | 3.22      | 3.19      | 0.00596                                              |                                                             |
| 54.475              | 511.31                        | 1.17990             | 2.80      | 2.74      | 0.00503                                              |                                                             |
| 57.368              | 518.67                        | 1.18244             | 2.54      | 2.39      | 0.00432                                              |                                                             |
| 60.398              | 525.49                        | 1.18480             | 1.96      | 2.12      | 0.00379                                              |                                                             |
| 63.531              | 531.75                        | 1.18696             | -         | 1.88      | 0.00332                                              |                                                             |
| 206.120°K Isotherm: |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                             |
| Gas side:           |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                             |
| 32.768              | 70.80                         | 1.02526             | -         | 3.21      | 0.0450                                               |                                                             |
| 36.499              | 83.71                         | 1.02986             | 3.81      | 3.75      | 0.0444                                               |                                                             |
| 40.519              | 100.52                        | 1.03583             | 4.72      | 4.71      | 0.0464                                               |                                                             |

TABLE VI (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)          | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            |                               | Graphical           | Numerical                                        |                                                            |
| <b>206.120°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                            |
| Gas side (continued) :     |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                            |
| 43.507                     | 116.33                        | 1.04145             | 6.14                                             | 0.0508                                                     |
| 45.581                     | 130.20                        | 1.04637             | 7.46                                             | 0.0574                                                     |
| 47.435                     | 146.58                        | 1.05218             | 10.7                                             | 0.0705                                                     |
| 48.582                     | 160.65                        | 1.05716             | 14.4                                             | 0.0898                                                     |
| 49.409                     | 175.48                        | 1.06241             | 22.7                                             | 0.1261                                                     |
| 49.600                     | 180.07                        | 1.06404             | 25.8                                             | 0.1401                                                     |
| Liquid side:               |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                            |
| 49.600                     | 440.21                        | 1.15525             | 12.3                                             | 0.02677                                                    |
| 50.628                     | 451.26                        | 1.15909             | 9.50                                             | 0.01963                                                    |
| 52.179                     | 463.23                        | 1.16324             | 6.72                                             | 0.01345                                                    |
| 54.633                     | 476.82                        | 1.16795             | 4.87                                             | 0.00935                                                    |
| 57.206                     | 487.54                        | 1.17167             | 3.64                                             | 0.00721                                                    |
| 59.544                     | 495.55                        | 1.17444             | 3.21                                             | 0.00602                                                    |
| 62.337                     | 503.71                        | 1.17727             | 2.77                                             | 0.00508                                                    |
| 65.037                     | 510.61                        | 1.17965             | 2.47                                             | 0.00442                                                    |
| 67.755                     | 516.76                        | 1.18178             | -                                                | 0.00388                                                    |
| <b>207.620°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                            |
| Gas side:                  |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                            |
| 36.700                     | 82.61                         | 1.02947             | -                                                | 0.0432                                                     |
| 40.694                     | 98.50                         | 1.03512             | 4.70                                             | 0.0445                                                     |
| 43.857                     | 114.07                        | 1.04065             | 5.39                                             | 0.0478                                                     |
| 46.365                     | 129.61                        | 1.04616             | 7.29                                             | 0.0535                                                     |
| 48.336                     | 145.45                        | 1.05178             | 9.21                                             | 0.0636                                                     |
| 49.638                     | 159.57                        | 1.05678             | 13.0                                             | 0.0778                                                     |
| 50.798                     | 177.35                        | 1.06307             | 18.6                                             | 0.1070                                                     |
| 51.330                     | 189.78                        | 1.06747             | 30.4                                             | 0.1525                                                     |
| 51.734                     | 204.64                        | 1.07272             | 43.1                                             | 0.2129                                                     |
| Liquid side:               |                               |                     |                                                  |                                                            |
| 51.734                     | 411.23                        | 1.14517             | 31.2                                             | 0.06311                                                    |
| 51.949                     | 416.82                        | 1.14711             | 23.1                                             | 0.05490                                                    |
| 52.888                     | 432.52                        | 1.15257             | 13.0                                             | 0.02803                                                    |
| 54.421                     | 447.99                        | 1.15795             | 8.31                                             | 0.01746                                                    |
| 57.157                     | 465.85                        | 1.16415             | 5.27                                             | 0.01075                                                    |
| 60.624                     | 481.28                        | 1.16950             | 3.96                                             | 0.00752                                                    |
| 64.396                     | 494.05                        | 1.17392             | 2.95                                             | 0.00574                                                    |

TABLE VI (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)        | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Graphical | Numerical | Derivative<br>( $dD/dP$ ) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility<br>( $atm^{-1}$ ) |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 207.620°K Isotherm:      |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| Liquid side (continued): |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 67.489                   | 502.61                        | 1.17689             | -         | 2.55      | 0.00479                                              |                                                      |
| 70.987                   | 510.87                        | 1.17974             | -         | 2.19      | 0.00403                                              |                                                      |
| 208.400°K Isotherm:      |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| Gas side:                |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 35.749                   | 78.41                         | 1.02797             | -         | 3.39      | 0.0430                                               |                                                      |
| 41.027                   | 98.57                         | 1.03514             | 4.45      | 4.34      | 0.0436                                               |                                                      |
| 44.179                   | 113.71                        | 1.04052             | 5.21      | 5.35      | 0.0466                                               |                                                      |
| 46.661                   | 128.55                        | 1.04579             | 7.00      | 6.73      | 0.0517                                               |                                                      |
| 48.771                   | 144.77                        | 1.05154             | 9.10      | 8.87      | 0.0604                                               |                                                      |
| 50.288                   | 160.29                        | 1.05704             | 12.0      | 12.0      | 0.0738                                               |                                                      |
| 51.357                   | 175.46                        | 1.06241             | 17.1      | 17.0      | 0.0951                                               |                                                      |
| 52.058                   | 189.61                        | 1.06741             | 25.4      | 24.7      | 0.1276                                               |                                                      |
| 52.508                   | 203.21                        | 1.07221             | 39.3      | 37.7      | 0.1818                                               |                                                      |
| 52.875                   | 223.77                        | 1.07947             | 77.       | 93.       | 0.4061                                               |                                                      |
| Liquid side:             |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 52.875                   | 389.58                        | 1.13762             | 49.9      | 54.7      | 0.13437                                              |                                                      |
| 53.218                   | 403.74                        | 1.14256             | 32.1      | 31.6      | 0.07471                                              |                                                      |
| 54.076                   | 421.81                        | 1.14885             | 15.4      | 15.5      | 0.03507                                              |                                                      |
| 55.034                   | 434.13                        | 1.15313             | 11.1      | 10.8      | 0.02377                                              |                                                      |
| 56.629                   | 448.36                        | 1.15808             | 7.37      | 7.46      | 0.01579                                              |                                                      |
| 59.112                   | 463.69                        | 1.16340             | 5.22      | 5.21      | 0.01065                                              |                                                      |
| 62.000                   | 476.77                        | 1.16794             | 3.97      | 3.98      | 0.00789                                              |                                                      |
| 65.083                   | 487.77                        | 1.17175             | 3.29      | 3.22      | 0.00623                                              |                                                      |
| 68.719                   | 498.37                        | 1.17542             | -         | 2.65      | 0.00502                                              |                                                      |
| 208.886°K Isotherm:      |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| Gas side:                |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 38.808                   | 88.79                         | 1.03166             | -         | 3.78      | 0.0423                                               |                                                      |
| 43.363                   | 108.34                        | 1.03861             | 5.40      | 4.91      | 0.0449                                               |                                                      |
| 46.267                   | 124.30                        | 1.04428             | 5.80      | 6.19      | 0.0492                                               |                                                      |
| 48.448                   | 139.46                        | 1.04966             | 8.40      | 7.90      | 0.0559                                               |                                                      |
| 50.189                   | 155.26                        | 1.05526             | 10.2      | 10.5      | 0.0668                                               |                                                      |
| 51.435                   | 170.46                        | 1.06064             | 15.4      | 14.4      | 0.0828                                               |                                                      |
| 52.319                   | 185.49                        | 1.06595             | 19.6      | 20.5      | 0.1085                                               |                                                      |
| 52.914                   | 200.27                        | 1.07117             | 33.6      | 30.9      | 0.1514                                               |                                                      |
| 53.278                   | 214.32                        | 1.07614             | 52.0      | 49.8      | 0.2274                                               |                                                      |

-145-  
TABLE VI (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)     | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Graphical | Numerical | Derivative<br>( $dD/dP$ ) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility<br>( $atm^{-1}$ ) |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 208.886°K Isotherm:   |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| Gas side (continued): |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 53.529                | 232.08                        | 1.08240             | 111.      | 112.      | 0.4731                                               |                                                      |
| 53.601                | 242.82                        | 1.08618             | 199.      | 202.      | 0.8110                                               |                                                      |
| Liquid side:          |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 53.601                | 368.42                        | 1.13024             | 118.      | 134.      | 0.34905                                              |                                                      |
| 53.650                | 373.58                        | 1.13204             | 98.2      | 103.      | 0.26504                                              |                                                      |
| 53.843                | 387.62                        | 1.13694             | 53.7      | 52.4      | 0.12946                                              |                                                      |
| 54.117                | 398.50                        | 1.14073             | 31.8      | 31.5      | 0.07561                                              |                                                      |
| 54.676                | 412.10                        | 1.14547             | 19.6      | 19.5      | 0.04526                                              |                                                      |
| 55.490                | 425.01                        | 1.14996             | 13.2      | 13.0      | 0.02923                                              |                                                      |
| 57.070                | 441.22                        | 1.15560             | 8.32      | 8.35      | 0.01798                                              |                                                      |
| 59.012                | 454.94                        | 1.16036             | 6.22      | 6.07      | 0.01265                                              |                                                      |
| 62.181                | 471.03                        | 1.16595             | 4.57      | 4.31      | 0.00865                                              |                                                      |
| 65.798                | 484.61                        | 1.17065             | -         | 3.31      | 0.00645                                              |                                                      |
| 69.653                | 496.11                        | 1.17464             | -         | 2.71      | 0.00514                                              |                                                      |
| 209.126°K Isotherm:   |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| Gas side:             |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 41.475                | 99.14                         | 1.03534             | -         | 4.31      | 0.043                                                |                                                      |
| 45.387                | 118.31                        | 1.04215             | -         | 5.63      | 0.047                                                |                                                      |
| 48.689                | 140.16                        | 1.04991             | 7.6       | 7.91      | 0.056                                                |                                                      |
| 50.303                | 154.58                        | 1.05502             | 10.6      | 10.2      | 0.065                                                |                                                      |
| 51.546                | 169.21                        | 1.06019             | 13.2      | 13.7      | 0.080                                                |                                                      |
| 52.498                | 184.62                        | 1.06565             | 20.1      | 19.5      | 0.104                                                |                                                      |
| 53.112                | 198.94                        | 1.07071             | 27.4      | 28.4      | 0.140                                                |                                                      |
| 53.590                | 216.31                        | 1.07684             | 51.1      | 49.2      | 0.222                                                |                                                      |
| 53.835                | 232.80                        | 1.08265             | 100.      | 98.2      | 0.412                                                |                                                      |
| 53.945                | 249.11                        | 1.08840             | 247.      | 270.      | 1.057                                                |                                                      |
| 53.972                | 259.46                        | 1.09204             | 609.      | 558.      | 2.092                                                |                                                      |
| Liquid side:          |                               |                     |           |           |                                                      |                                                      |
| 53.972                | 350.26                        | 1.12389             | 546.      | 440.      | 1.2084                                               |                                                      |
| 54.010                | 361.20                        | 1.12771             | 181.      | 195.      | 0.5190                                               |                                                      |
| 54.144                | 376.78                        | 1.13316             | 85.2      | 77.7      | 0.1956                                               |                                                      |
| 54.380                | 389.92                        | 1.13774             | 40.4      | 41.9      | 0.1029                                               |                                                      |
| 54.997                | 407.72                        | 1.14394             | 21.5      | 21.2      | 0.0496                                               |                                                      |
| 55.881                | 422.42                        | 1.14906             | 13.3      | 13.5      | 0.0304                                               |                                                      |
| 56.951                | 434.58                        | 1.15329             | 9.70      | 9.68      | 0.0212                                               |                                                      |
| 59.021                | 450.81                        | 1.15893             | 6.56      | 6.51      | 0.0137                                               |                                                      |

TABLE VI (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)          | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Graphical | Numerical | Derivative<br>(dD/dP) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility<br>(atm <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>209.126°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |           |           |                                                  |                                                            |
| Liquid side (continued):   |                               |                     |           |           |                                                  |                                                            |
| 62.292                     | 468.32                        | 1.16501             | 4.42      | 4.48      | 0.0091                                           |                                                            |
| 66.136                     | 483.16                        | 1.17015             | -         | 3.36      | 0.0066                                           |                                                            |
| 69.509                     | 493.46                        | 1.17372             | -         | 2.79      | 0.0053                                           |                                                            |
| <b>209.221°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |           |           |                                                  |                                                            |
| Gas side:                  |                               |                     |           |           |                                                  |                                                            |
| 45.379                     | 118.11                        | 1.04208             | -         | 5.55      | 0.046                                            |                                                            |
| 47.960                     | 134.31                        | 1.04783             | -         | 7.16      | 0.053                                            |                                                            |
| 49.890                     | 150.03                        | 1.05340             | 9.1       | 9.36      | 0.061                                            |                                                            |
| 51.298                     | 165.14                        | 1.05875             | 12.5      | 12.5      | 0.074                                            |                                                            |
| 52.359                     | 180.70                        | 1.06426             | 16.8      | 17.5      | 0.095                                            |                                                            |
| 53.087                     | 195.91                        | 1.06964             | 24.9      | 25.4      | 0.127                                            |                                                            |
| 53.544                     | 210.01                        | 1.07461             | 37.6      | 38.7      | 0.180                                            |                                                            |
| 53.833                     | 224.27                        | 1.07965             | 62.8      | 64.8      | 0.282                                            |                                                            |
| 53.998                     | 238.46                        | 1.08465             | 121.      | 123.      | 0.504                                            |                                                            |
| 54.026                     | 242.28                        | 1.08599             | 147.      | 151.      | 0.606                                            |                                                            |
| 54.098                     | 259.17                        | 1.09194             | 407.      | 457.      | 1.715                                            |                                                            |
| 54.114                     | 271.90                        | 1.09642             | 2015.     | 1630.     | 5.824                                            |                                                            |
| Liquid side:               |                               |                     |           |           |                                                  |                                                            |
| 54.114                     | 337.75                        | 1.11951             | 1164.     | 1370.     | 3.9083                                           |                                                            |
| 54.137                     | 352.17                        | 1.12456             | 333.      | 361.      | 0.9873                                           |                                                            |
| 54.203                     | 365.66                        | 1.12927             | 129.      | 133.      | 0.3503                                           |                                                            |
| 54.369                     | 380.08                        | 1.13431             | 63.0      | 61.5      | 0.1551                                           |                                                            |
| 54.842                     | 398.97                        | 1.14090             | 27.6      | 28.2      | 0.0676                                           |                                                            |
| 55.923                     | 419.97                        | 1.14821             | 14.0      | 14.2      | 0.0323                                           |                                                            |
| 57.982                     | 441.52                        | 1.15570             | 7.90      | 8.05      | 0.0173                                           |                                                            |
| 61.248                     | 462.09                        | 1.16285             | 5.15      | 5.07      | 0.0104                                           |                                                            |
| 64.754                     | 477.26                        | 1.16811             | -         | 3.74      | 0.0074                                           |                                                            |
| 68.575                     | 489.93                        | 1.17250             | -         | 2.96      | 0.0057                                           |                                                            |
| <b>209.259°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |           |           |                                                  |                                                            |
| Gas side:                  |                               |                     |           |           |                                                  |                                                            |
| 45.940                     | 121.09                        | 1.04314             | -         | 5.84      | 0.048                                            |                                                            |
| 48.280                     | 136.40                        | 1.04857             | -         | 7.40      | 0.053                                            |                                                            |
| 50.474                     | 155.40                        | 1.05531             | 10.4      | 10.3      | 0.065                                            |                                                            |
| 52.003                     | 174.29                        | 1.06199             | 14.7      | 15.1      | 0.085                                            |                                                            |
| 52.877                     | 190.07                        | 1.06757             | 21.9      | 21.8      | 0.112                                            |                                                            |
| 53.482                     | 206.21                        | 1.07327             | 33.2      | 34.0      | 0.162                                            |                                                            |

TABLE VI (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)          | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Graphical<br>Numerical | Derivative<br>( $dD/dP$ ) <sub>T</sub><br>(min./atm) | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility<br>( $\text{atm}^{-1}$ ) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>209.259°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |                        |                                                      |                                                             |
| Gas side (continued):      |                               |                     |                        |                                                      |                                                             |
| 53.811                     | 220.33                        | 1.07826             | 54.4                   | 55.6                                                 | 0.247                                                       |
| 54.019                     | 235.65                        | 1.08366             | 92.4                   | 103.                                                 | 0.428                                                       |
| 54.1308                    | 252.91                        | 1.08974             | 256.                   | 259.                                                 | 0.996                                                       |
| 54.1600                    | 263.83                        | 1.09358             | 561.                   | 640.                                                 | 2.358                                                       |
| 54.1736                    | 281.99                        | 1.09996             | 2348.                  | 3260.                                                | 11.217                                                      |
| Liquid side:               |                               |                     |                        |                                                      |                                                             |
| 54.1736                    | 327.96                        | 1.11609             | 3510.                  | 3750.                                                | 11.341                                                      |
| 54.1768                    | 336.33                        | 1.11902             | 1489.                  | 1512.                                                | 4.3321                                                      |
| 54.1950                    | 349.50                        | 1.12362             | 394.                   | 406.                                                 | 1.1186                                                      |
| 54.2563                    | 362.92                        | 1.12832             | 133.                   | 144.                                                 | 0.3812                                                      |
| 54.508                     | 383.17                        | 1.13539             | 47.8                   | 51.5                                                 | 0.1287                                                      |
| 54.850                     | 396.41                        | 1.14000             | 30.7                   | 30.2                                                 | 0.0728                                                      |
| 55.562                     | 412.47                        | 1.14560             | 16.5                   | 17.6                                                 | 0.0406                                                      |
| 57.118                     | 432.59                        | 1.15260             | 10.2                   | 9.92                                                 | 0.0218                                                      |
| 60.046                     | 454.53                        | 1.16022             | -                      | 5.89                                                 | 0.0123                                                      |
| 62.571                     | 467.49                        | 1.16472             | -                      | 4.52                                                 | 0.0092                                                      |
| <b>209.274°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |                        |                                                      |                                                             |
| Gas side:                  |                               |                     |                        |                                                      |                                                             |
| 47.642                     | 131.76                        | 1.04693             | -                      | 6.95                                                 | 0.052                                                       |
| 49.395                     | 145.23                        | 1.05170             | -                      | 8.57                                                 | 0.058                                                       |
| 50.769                     | 158.43                        | 1.05638             | -                      | 10.9                                                 | 0.068                                                       |
| 52.041                     | 174.71                        | 1.06214             | 15.5                   | 15.3                                                 | 0.086                                                       |
| 52.862                     | 189.44                        | 1.06735             | 20.7                   | 21.4                                                 | 0.111                                                       |
| 53.486                     | 205.84                        | 1.07314             | 33.3                   | 33.7                                                 | 0.160                                                       |
| 53.823                     | 220.13                        | 1.07818             | 51.5                   | 54.8                                                 | 0.243                                                       |
| 54.0425                    | 236.18                        | 1.08384             | 100.                   | 104.                                                 | 0.429                                                       |
| 54.1507                    | 252.84                        | 1.08971             | 253.                   | 255.                                                 | 0.981                                                       |
| 54.1887                    | 269.53                        | 1.09558             | 877.                   | 998.                                                 | 3.600                                                       |
| 54.1985                    | 290.04                        | 1.10279             | 5650.                  | 5375.                                                | 17.964                                                      |
| Liquid side:               |                               |                     |                        |                                                      |                                                             |
| 54.1985                    | 319.87                        | 1.11325             | 5283.                  | 7400.                                                | 22.341                                                      |
| 54.2208                    | 348.07                        | 1.12312             | 396.                   | 431.                                                 | 1.1928                                                      |
| 54.2593                    | 358.39                        | 1.12673             | 186.                   | 189.                                                 | 0.5082                                                      |
| 54.4102                    | 375.26                        | 1.13262             | 68.6                   | 73.8                                                 | 0.1887                                                      |
| 54.722                     | 391.03                        | 1.13813             | 36.9                   | 36.9                                                 | 0.0904                                                      |

-148-  
TABLE VI (continued)

| Pressure<br>(atm)          | Angle D<br>(minute<br>of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | Graphical | Derivative<br>( $dD/dP)_T$<br>(min./atm) | Numerical | Isothermal<br>Compressi-<br>bility<br>( $\text{atm}^{-1}$ ) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>209.274°K Isotherm:</b> |                               |                     |           |                                          |           |                                                             |
| Liquid side (continued):   |                               |                     |           |                                          |           |                                                             |
| 55.374                     | 408.32                        | 1.14415             | 18.8      | 20.1                                     | 0.0469    |                                                             |
| 56.574                     | 426.36                        | 1.15043             | 12.6      | 11.7                                     | 0.0260    |                                                             |
| 58.743                     | 445.81                        | 1.15719             | -         | 7.17                                     | 0.0153    |                                                             |
| 62.095                     | 465.11                        | 1.16389             | -         | 4.72                                     | 0.0096    |                                                             |
| 66.075                     | 481.04                        | 1.16942             | -         | 3.44                                     | 0.0068    |                                                             |

TABLE VII  
RECTILINEAR DIAMETER ANALYSIS

$$LL_L + LL_G = 2LL_C + 2B_2|t|$$

| Temperature<br>(°K) |         |         |         | $(LL_L + LL_G)$        |                           |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|
|                     | $LL_L$  | $LL_G$  | Value   | Error<br>$\times 10^5$ | Residual<br>$\times 10^5$ |
| 195.002             | 0.12357 | 0.02386 | 0.14743 | 3.6                    | - 1.5                     |
| 197.400             | 0.11985 | 0.02655 | 0.14640 | 3.6                    | 1.0                       |
| 199.302             | 0.11666 | 0.02889 | 0.14556 | 3.6                    | 0.3                       |
| 199.800             | 0.11571 | 0.02958 | 0.14530 | 3.6                    | - 4.2                     |
| 201.300             | 0.11287 | 0.03186 | 0.14472 | 3.6                    | 4.4                       |
| 203.099             | 0.10888 | 0.03501 | 0.14389 | 3.6                    | - 0.1                     |
| 203.300             | 0.10844 | 0.03541 | 0.14385 | 3.6                    | 5.0                       |
| 204.001             | 0.10668 | 0.03681 | 0.14349 | 3.6                    | - 0.6                     |
| 205.299             | 0.10300 | 0.03990 | 0.14290 | 3.6                    | - 2.9                     |
| 206.120             | 0.10034 | 0.04220 | 0.14254 | 3.6                    | - 2.4                     |
| 206.201             | 0.10003 | 0.04246 | 0.14248 | 3.6                    | - 4.7                     |
| 206.800             | 0.09776 | 0.04453 | 0.14229 | 3.6                    | 2.4                       |
| 207.401             | 0.09525 | 0.04684 | 0.14209 | 3.6                    | 8.6                       |
| 207.620             | 0.09404 | 0.04784 | 0.14188 | 3.6                    | - 2.7                     |
| 207.800             | 0.09308 | 0.04877 | 0.14185 | 3.6                    | 2.1                       |
| 208.154             | 0.09098 | 0.05069 | 0.14167 | 3.7                    | 0.3                       |
| 208.400             | 0.08930 | 0.05221 | 0.14151 | 6.4                    | - 5.1                     |
| 208.502             | 0.08851 | 0.05305 | 0.14156 | 6.4                    | 4.2                       |
| 208.799             | 0.08573 | 0.05572 | 0.14145 | 6.4                    | 5.9                       |

-150-  
TABLE VII (continued)

| Temperature<br>(°K) |                 |                 |         | (LL <sub>L</sub> + LL <sub>G</sub> ) |                            |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                     | LL <sub>L</sub> | LL <sub>G</sub> | Value   | Error × 10 <sup>5</sup>              | Residual × 10 <sup>5</sup> |
| 208.886             | 0.08465         | 0.05654         | 0.14119 | 6.4                                  | -15.8                      |
| 209.003             | 0.08297         | 0.05830         | 0.14127 | 6.5                                  | - 2.6                      |
| 209.050             | 0.08219         | 0.05915         | 0.14134 | 6.5                                  | 6.4                        |
| 209.103             | 0.08119         | 0.06006         | 0.14125 | 6.6                                  | - 0.5                      |
| 209.126             | 0.08064         | 0.06031         | 0.14095 | 6.7                                  | -29.5                      |
| 209.146             | 0.08034         | 0.06101         | 0.14135 | 6.8                                  | 11.3                       |
| 209.200             | 0.07869         | 0.06251         | 0.14121 | 7.1                                  | - 0.6                      |
| 209.207             | 0.07852         | 0.06287         | 0.14139 | 7.2                                  | 18.2                       |
| 209.221             | 0.07786         | 0.06312         | 0.14099 | 7.4                                  | -21.8                      |
| 209.224             | 0.07782         | 0.06341         | 0.14123 | 7.5                                  | 2.9                        |
| 209.231             | 0.07750         | 0.06382         | 0.14132 | 7.7                                  | 11.6                       |
| 209.249             | 0.07655         | 0.06474         | 0.14129 | 8.4                                  | 9.8                        |
| 209.256             | 0.07604         | 0.06521         | 0.14125 | 8.9                                  | 5.8                        |
| 209.259             | 0.07569         | 0.06540         | 0.14108 | 9.2                                  | -10.6                      |
| 209.271             | 0.07477         | 0.06627         | 0.14104 | 19.0                                 | -14.5                      |
| 209.274             | 0.07388         | 0.06721         | 0.14109 | 18.9                                 | - 9.2                      |

For  $T_c = 209.286^\circ\text{K}$        $2LL_C = 0.141175 \pm 0.000012$

Slope  $a = 0.0918 \pm 0.0004$

$a^* = a/2LL_C = 0.65$

Standard deviation of the fit =  $6.75 \times 10^{-5}$

TABLE VIII

DEPENDENCE OF  $LL_C$  ON  $T_C$

| $T_C$ ( $^{\circ}$ K) | $2LL_C^*$ | $\pm$ Error           | $2LL_C^{**}$ | $\pm$ Error    |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 209.280               | 0.141178  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141178     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.281               | 0.141178  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141177     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.282               | 0.141177  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141177     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.283               | 0.141177  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141176     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.284               | 0.141176  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141176     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.285               | 0.141176  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141175     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.286               | 0.141175  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141175     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.287               | 0.141175  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141174     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| 209.288               | 0.141175  | $\pm$ 0.000017        | 0.141174     | $\pm$ 0.000012 |
| s. d. of fit =        |           | s. d. of fit =        |              |                |
| $7.15 \times 10^{-5}$ |           | $6.75 \times 10^{-5}$ |              |                |

---

\* From the least-squares fitting routine of Ref. 48

\*\* From the least-squares fitting routine of Ref. 47

TABLE IX

SHAPE OF THE COEXISTENCE CURVE

$$\ln [ (LL_L - LL_G) / LL_C ] = \ln 2B_1 + \beta_1 \ln |t|$$

| Temperature (°K) | (LL <sub>L</sub> - LL <sub>G</sub> ) / LL <sub>C</sub> |                         |                            |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|                  | Value                                                  | Error × 10 <sup>4</sup> | Residual × 10 <sup>4</sup> |
| 195.002          | 1.4125                                                 | 5.1                     | 8.9                        |
| 197.400          | 1.3218                                                 | 5.1                     | - 2.1                      |
| 199.302          | 1.2434                                                 | 5.1                     | 12.1                       |
| 199.800          | 1.2202                                                 | 5.1                     | 4.4                        |
| 201.300          | 1.1476                                                 | 5.1                     | 5.9                        |
| 203.099          | 1.0465                                                 | 5.1                     | - 6.3                      |
| 203.300          | 1.0347                                                 | 5.1                     | - 1.7                      |
| 204.001          | 0.9898                                                 | 5.1                     | - 0.5                      |
| 205.299          | 0.8939                                                 | 5.1                     | -11.9                      |
| 206.120          | 0.8237                                                 | 5.2                     | - 6.9                      |
| 206.201          | 0.8156                                                 | 5.2                     | -12.3                      |
| 206.800          | 0.7542                                                 | 5.2                     | -19.9                      |
| 207.401          | 0.6859                                                 | 5.2                     | 8.6                        |
| 207.620          | 0.6545                                                 | 5.2                     | - 9.8                      |
| 207.800          | 0.6277                                                 | 5.2                     | -16.0                      |
| 208.154          | 0.5708                                                 | 5.3                     | - 2.5                      |
| 208.400          | 0.5255                                                 | 9.1                     | 23.0                       |
| 208.502          | 0.5024                                                 | 9.1                     | 15.2                       |
| 208.799          | 0.4252                                                 | 9.2                     | 26.0                       |
| 208.886          | 0.3982                                                 | 9.3                     | 43.0                       |

TABLE IX (continued)

| Temperature (°K) | Value  | $(LL_L - LL_G) / LL_C$ |                        |
|------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                  |        | Error $\times 10^4$    | Residual $\times 10^4$ |
| 209.003          | 0.3495 | 9.5                    | 14.0                   |
| 209.050          | 0.3264 | 9.6                    | 1.7                    |
| 209.103          | 0.2994 | 9.8                    | 14.7                   |
| 209.126          | 0.2879 | 10.0                   | 39.3                   |
| 209.146          | 0.2738 | 10.2                   | 30.1                   |
| 209.200          | 0.2293 | 11.1                   | 17.3                   |
| 209.207          | 0.2217 | 11.3                   | 9.9                    |
| 209.221          | 0.2088 | 12.0                   | 29.1                   |
| 209.224          | 0.2041 | 12.1                   | 16.7                   |
| 209.231          | 0.1938 | 12.5                   | - 2.3                  |
| 209.249          | 0.1673 | 14.3                   | -10.4                  |
| 209.256          | 0.1534 | 15.5                   | -28.4                  |
| 209.259          | 0.1458 | 16.1                   | -47.0                  |
| 209.271          | 0.1204 | 30.4                   | -15.8                  |
| 209.274          | 0.0946 | 30.2                   | -180.5                 |

For  $T_C = 209.286^\circ K$  ;  $LL_C = 0.070588$

$$\ln 2B_1 = 1.3031 \pm 0.0006$$

$$B_1 = 1.840$$

$$\beta_1 = 0.3571 \pm 0.0008$$

Standard deviation of the fit =  $1.76 \times 10^{-3}$

TABLE X

RESULTS OF VARYING RANGE OF  $|t|_{\max}$   
FOR THE FIT TO THE RECTILINEAR DIAMETER

| $ t _{\max}$ (%) | s.d. $\times 10^5$ | $2LL_C$         | Slope          |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 6.82             | 7.15               | 0.141175<br>±17 | 0.0918<br>±6   |
| 5.68             | 7.32               | 0.141174<br>±18 | 0.0919<br>±7   |
| 4.77             | 7.51               | 0.141174<br>±19 | 0.0919<br>±9   |
| 4.53             | 7.72               | 0.141174<br>±20 | 0.0919<br>±10  |
| 3.82             | 7.83               | 0.141169<br>±21 | 0.0926<br>±12  |
| 2.96             | 8.04               | 0.141172<br>±22 | 0.0922<br>±15  |
| 2.86             | 8.30               | 0.141171<br>±23 | 0.0923<br>±18  |
| 2.53             | 8.47               | 0.141177<br>±24 | 0.0913<br>±21  |
| 1.91             | 8.79               | 0.141178<br>±26 | 0.0910<br>±28  |
| 1.51             | 9.12               | 0.141176<br>±27 | 0.0916<br>±34  |
| 1.47             | 9.49               | 0.141173<br>±29 | 0.0924<br>±40  |
| 1.19             | 9.69               | 0.141164<br>±30 | 0.0956<br>±50  |
| 0.901            | 10.2               | 0.141162<br>±32 | 0.0964<br>±64  |
| 0.796            | 10.5               | 0.141169<br>±32 | 0.0917<br>±75  |
| 0.710            | 11.1               | 0.141166<br>±34 | 0.0943<br>±96  |
| 0.541            | 11.9               | 0.141169<br>±36 | 0.0916<br>±140 |
| 0.423            | 12.9               | 0.141173<br>±40 | 0.0864<br>±245 |

TABLE XI

RESULTS OF VARYING RANGE OF  $|t|_{\max}$

FOR THE FIT TO THE COEXISTENCE CURVE

| $ t _{\max}$ (%) | s.d. $\times 10^3$ | $\ln 2B_1$     | $\beta_1$     |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 6.82             | 1.63               | 1.3033<br>±12  | 0.3571<br>±3  |
| 5.68             | 1.73               | 1.3027<br>±14  | 0.3569<br>±4  |
| 4.77             | 1.85               | 1.3027<br>±16  | 0.3569<br>±4  |
| 4.53             | 1.91               | 1.3016<br>±18  | 0.3567<br>±4  |
| 3.82             | 2.02               | 1.3004<br>±20  | 0.3564<br>±5  |
| 2.96             | 2.08               | 1.2986<br>±22  | 0.3560<br>±5  |
| 2.86             | 2.23               | 1.2979<br>±25  | 0.3559<br>±6  |
| 2.53             | 2.36               | 1.2960<br>±28  | 0.3555<br>±6  |
| 1.91             | 2.40               | 1.2925<br>±31  | 0.3548<br>±7  |
| 1.51             | 2.61               | 1.2912<br>±36  | 0.3546<br>±7  |
| 1.47             | 2.83               | 1.2896<br>±40  | 0.3543<br>±8  |
| 1.19             | 3.15               | 1.2880<br>±47  | 0.3540<br>±9  |
| 0.901            | 3.55               | 1.2898<br>±55  | 0.3543<br>±11 |
| 0.796            | 3.80               | 1.2855<br>±59  | 0.3536<br>±11 |
| 0.710            | 4.47               | 1.2859<br>±69  | 0.3537<br>±12 |
| 0.541            | 5.21               | 1.2935<br>±84  | 0.3548<br>±14 |
| 0.423            | 6.11               | 1.3091<br>±108 | 0.3571<br>±17 |

TABLE XII

ASYMPTOTIC RANGE OF  $(LL_C - LL_G)$

| $ t _{\max}$ (%) | $s.d. \times 10^3$ | $\ln B_1^-$         | s.d.                | $\beta_1^-$ | s.d. |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|------|
| 6.82             | 4.43               | 0.5183 $\pm$ 0.0038 | 0.3418 $\pm$ 0.0008 |             |      |
| 5.68             | 4.10               | 0.5207 $\pm$ 0.0036 | 0.3423 $\pm$ 0.0008 |             |      |
| 4.77             | 3.80               | 0.5232 $\pm$ 0.0035 | 0.3428 $\pm$ 0.0008 |             |      |
| 4.53             | 3.66               | 0.5252 $\pm$ 0.0036 | 0.3432 $\pm$ 0.0008 |             |      |
| 3.82             | 3.50               | 0.5274 $\pm$ 0.0036 | 0.3436 $\pm$ 0.0008 |             |      |
| 2.96             | 3.38               | 0.5298 $\pm$ 0.0037 | 0.3441 $\pm$ 0.0008 |             |      |
| 2.86             | 3.37               | 0.5316 $\pm$ 0.0040 | 0.3444 $\pm$ 0.0008 |             |      |
| 2.52             | 3.32               | 0.5341 $\pm$ 0.0042 | 0.3449 $\pm$ 0.0009 |             |      |
| 1.91             | 3.37               | 0.5360 $\pm$ 0.0046 | 0.3453 $\pm$ 0.0010 |             |      |
| 1.51             | 3.49               | 0.5374 $\pm$ 0.0051 | 0.3455 $\pm$ 0.0010 |             |      |
| 1.47             | 3.71               | 0.5374 $\pm$ 0.0058 | 0.3455 $\pm$ 0.0011 |             |      |
| 1.19             | 3.96               | 0.5376 $\pm$ 0.0067 | 0.3456 $\pm$ 0.0013 |             |      |
| 0.901            | 4.19               | 0.5419 $\pm$ 0.0076 | 0.3464 $\pm$ 0.0015 |             |      |
| 0.796            | 4.66               | 0.5416 $\pm$ 0.0087 | 0.3463 $\pm$ 0.0016 |             |      |
| 0.710            | 5.34               | 0.5422 $\pm$ 0.0103 | 0.3464 $\pm$ 0.0019 |             |      |
| 0.541            | 5.93               | 0.5555 $\pm$ 0.0123 | 0.3485 $\pm$ 0.0021 |             |      |
| 0.423            | 6.78               | 0.5750 $\pm$ 0.0152 | 0.3515 $\pm$ 0.0025 |             |      |
| 0.375            | 7.98               | 0.5728 $\pm$ 0.0188 | 0.3512 $\pm$ 0.0030 |             |      |
| 0.233            | 9.14               | 0.6094 $\pm$ 0.0272 | 0.3567 $\pm$ 0.0042 |             |      |
| 0.191            | 9.88               | 0.6508 $\pm$ 0.0320 | 0.3623 $\pm$ 0.0047 |             |      |
| 0.135            | 11.52              | 0.6076 $\pm$ 0.0439 | 0.3564 $\pm$ 0.0062 |             |      |

TABLE XIII

ASYMPTOTIC RANGE OF  $(LL_L - LL_C)$

| $ t _{\max}$ (%) | $s.d. \times 10^3$ | $\ln B_1^+$         | s.d. | $\beta_1^+$         | s.d. |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| 6.82             | 5.85               | 0.6850 $\pm$ 0.0053 |      | 0.3687 $\pm$ 0.0012 |      |
| 5.68             | 5.58               | 0.6828 $\pm$ 0.0053 |      | 0.3683 $\pm$ 0.0012 |      |
| 4.77             | 5.32               | 0.6802 $\pm$ 0.0052 |      | 0.3678 $\pm$ 0.0011 |      |
| 4.53             | 5.01               | 0.6771 $\pm$ 0.0052 |      | 0.3671 $\pm$ 0.0011 |      |
| 3.82             | 4.69               | 0.6736 $\pm$ 0.0051 |      | 0.3664 $\pm$ 0.0011 |      |
| 2.96             | 4.28               | 0.6694 $\pm$ 0.0049 |      | 0.3656 $\pm$ 0.0010 |      |
| 2.86             | 4.10               | 0.6660 $\pm$ 0.0050 |      | 0.3649 $\pm$ 0.0011 |      |
| 2.52             | 3.65               | 0.6607 $\pm$ 0.0047 |      | 0.3639 $\pm$ 0.0010 |      |
| 1.91             | 3.11               | 0.6545 $\pm$ 0.0044 |      | 0.3627 $\pm$ 0.0009 |      |
| 1.51             | 2.97               | 0.6505 $\pm$ 0.0045 |      | 0.3620 $\pm$ 0.0009 |      |
| 1.47             | 2.94               | 0.6470 $\pm$ 0.0047 |      | 0.3613 $\pm$ 0.0009 |      |
| 1.19             | 2.98               | 0.6431 $\pm$ 0.0051 |      | 0.3606 $\pm$ 0.0010 |      |
| 0.901            | 3.19               | 0.6406 $\pm$ 0.0059 |      | 0.3612 $\pm$ 0.0011 |      |
| 0.796            | 2.32               | 0.6303 $\pm$ 0.0044 |      | 0.3584 $\pm$ 0.0008 |      |
| 0.710            | 2.67               | 0.6295 $\pm$ 0.0052 |      | 0.3583 $\pm$ 0.0009 |      |
| 0.541            | 3.16               | 0.6324 $\pm$ 0.0067 |      | 0.3588 $\pm$ 0.0012 |      |
| 0.423            | 3.65               | 0.6424 $\pm$ 0.0082 |      | 0.3603 $\pm$ 0.0014 |      |
| 0.375            | 4.25               | 0.6465 $\pm$ 0.0101 |      | 0.3609 $\pm$ 0.0016 |      |
| 0.233            | 5.26               | 0.6556 $\pm$ 0.0157 |      | 0.3623 $\pm$ 0.0024 |      |
| 0.191            | 6.20               | 0.6425 $\pm$ 0.0201 |      | 0.3604 $\pm$ 0.0030 |      |
| 0.135            | 7.80               | 0.6370 $\pm$ 0.0297 |      | 0.3597 $\pm$ 0.0042 |      |

TABLE XIV  
WEIGHTED LEAST SQUARES FITTING OF ISOTHERMAL COMPRESSIBILITIES ON THE  
CRITICAL ISOCHORE

| Temperature<br>(°K) | $K_T$<br>(atm $^{-1}$ ) | Fractional     |                    |         | $\ln K_T$              |                           |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|
|                     |                         | Error in $K_T$ | $\ln[(T-T_C)/T_C]$ | Value   | Error<br>$\times 10^3$ | Residual<br>$\times 10^3$ |
| 219.301             | 0.05637                 | 0.01           | -3.0396            | -2.875  | 10.0                   | 3.8                       |
| 217.301             | 0.07274                 | 0.01           | -3.2624            | -2.621  | 10.0                   | - 4.6                     |
| 215.301             | 0.1027                  | 0.01           | -3.5494            | -2.276  | 10.0                   | 0.9                       |
| 213.300             | 0.1647                  | 0.02           | -3.9539            | -1.804  | 20.0                   | - 4.8                     |
| 212.200             | 0.2371                  | 0.02           | -4.2742            | -1.439  | 20.0                   | - 19.1                    |
| 211.300             | 0.3701                  | 0.02           | -4.6436            | -0.9940 | 20.0                   | - 10.4                    |
| 210.310             | 0.8555                  | 0.02           | -5.3200            | -0.1561 | 20.0                   | 27.9                      |
| 210.200             | 0.9232                  | 0.03           | -5.4336            | -0.0799 | 30.0                   | - 30.2                    |
| 209.800             | 1.726                   | 0.03           | -6.0092            | 0.5458  | 30.1                   | - 85.0                    |
| 209.570             | 4.131                   | 0.03           | -6.6025            | 1.418   | 30.3                   | 86.4                      |
| 209.450             | 8.729                   | 0.03           | -7.1516            | 2.167   | 30.9                   | 185.                      |
| 209.380             | 13.34                   | 0.05           | -7.7082            | 2.591   | 51.6                   | - 48.4                    |
| 209.338             | 21.22                   | 0.05           | -8.3002            | 3.055   | 55.1                   | -284.                     |
| 209.315             | 67.93                   | 0.05           | -8.8842            | 4.218   | 64.9                   | 189.                      |

TABLE XIV (continued)

| Temperature<br>(°K) | $K_T$<br>(atm $^{-1}$ ) | Fractional<br>Error in $K_T$ | $\ln K_T$          |       |                        | Residual<br>$\times 10^3$ |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------------|
|                     |                         |                              | $\ln[(T-T_c)/T_c]$ | Value | Error<br>$\times 10^3$ |                           |
| 209.302             | 53.83                   | 0.05                         | -9.4789            | 3.986 | 90.1                   | -746.                     |
| 209.294             | 387.1                   | 0.10                         | -10.172            | 5.959 | 180.                   | 407                       |

For  $T_c = 209.286^\circ K$ 

$$\gamma = 1.182 \pm 0.008$$

$$\Gamma = 0.00154 \pm 0.00002 \text{ atm}^{-1}$$

$$\text{Minimum } \sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.00647$$

TABLE XV

RESULTS OF VARYING THE RANGE OF  $(T - T_c)$

IN THE FIT TO

$$\ln K_T = \ln \Gamma - \gamma \ln t$$

| $(T - T_c)_{\max}$<br>(°K) | $\gamma$          | $\Gamma$ (atm $^{-1}$ ) | $\sigma_{\text{fit}}$ |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 10.015                     | 1.182 $\pm$ 0.004 | 0.00154                 | 0.0647                |
| 8.015                      | 1.183 $\pm$ 0.004 | 0.00154                 | 0.0736                |
| 6.015                      | 1.182 $\pm$ 0.005 | 0.00155                 | 0.0873                |
| 4.014                      | 1.182 $\pm$ 0.006 | 0.00154                 | 0.113                 |
| 2.914                      | 1.182 $\pm$ 0.007 | 0.00155                 | 0.124                 |
| 2.014                      | 1.176 $\pm$ 0.008 | 0.00161                 | 0.139                 |
| 1.024                      | 1.166 $\pm$ 0.010 | 0.00173                 | 0.159                 |

TABLE XVI  
LOCUS OF MAXIMUM ISOTHERMAL COMPRESSIBILITY

| Temperature<br>(°K) | Pressure<br>(atm) | Angle D<br>(min. of arc) | Refractive<br>Index | LL      | Max. $K_T$<br>(atm $^{-1}$ ) |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| 219.301             | 67.315            | 260.28                   | 1.09233             | 0.06050 | 0.06496                      |
| 217.301             | 65.411            | 275.71                   | 1.09775             | 0.06398 | 0.08203                      |
| 215.301             | 62.564            | 273.46                   | 1.09696             | 0.06347 | 0.1115                       |
| 213.300             | 60.118            | 289.39                   | 1.10256             | 0.06706 | 0.1751                       |
| 212.200             | 58.470            | 287.08                   | 1.10175             | 0.06654 | 0.2562                       |
| 211.300             | 57.229            | 295.48                   | 1.10470             | 0.06843 | 0.3816                       |
| 210.310             | 55.781            | 302.99                   | 1.10733             | 0.07011 | 0.8570                       |
| 210.200             | 55.599            | 299.88                   | 1.10624             | 0.06941 | 0.9377                       |
| 209.800             | 54.988            | 296.45                   | 1.10504             | 0.06864 | 1.786                        |
| 209.570             | 54.653            | 305.18                   | 1.10810             | 0.07060 | 4.131                        |
| 209.450             | 54.468            | 304.82                   | 1.10798             | 0.07052 | 8.732                        |
| 209.380             | 54.3596           | 300.20                   | 1.10635             | 0.06948 | 15.37                        |
| 209.338             | 54.2940           | 310.08                   | 1.10982             | 0.07170 | 24.06                        |
| 209.315             | 54.2568           | 303.89                   | 1.10765             | 0.07031 | 72.18                        |
| 209.302             | 54.2424           | 311.10                   | 1.11018             | 0.07192 | 79.63                        |
| 209.294             | 54.2285           | 302.62                   | 1.10720             | 0.07003 | 565.8                        |

TABLE XVII  
RESULTS OF WEIGHTED LEAST SQUARES FITTING OF  
COMPRESSIBILITIES ALONG THE PHASE BOUNDARY

$$\ln [(\text{LL}/\text{LL}_C)^2 K_T] = \Gamma' - \gamma' \ln |t|$$

| Temperature<br>(°K) | $(\text{LL}/\text{LL}_C)^2 K_T$ |                     | $\ln  t $ | $\ln [(\text{LL}/\text{LL}_C)^2 K_T]$ |            |        |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|
|                     | $K_T (\text{atm}^{-1})$         | $(\text{atm}^{-1})$ |           | Experimental                          | Calculated |        |
| Gas side:           | 199.302                         | 0.0742              | 0.0124    | -3.043                                | -4.39      | -4.34  |
|                     | 201.300                         | 0.0859              | 0.0175    | -3.266                                | -4.05      | -4.08  |
|                     | 203.300                         | 0.0929              | 0.0234    | -3.554                                | -3.76      | -3.75  |
|                     | 206.120                         | 0.140               | 0.0501    | -4.191                                | -2.99      | -3.02  |
|                     | 207.620                         | 0.213               | 0.0978    | -4.833                                | -2.32      | -2.28  |
|                     | 208.400                         | 0.406               | 0.222     | -5.465                                | -1.50      | -1.55  |
|                     | 208.886                         | 0.811               | 0.520     | -6.260                                | -0.653     | -0.636 |
|                     | 209.126                         | 2.09                | 1.53      | -7.176                                | 0.424      | 0.419  |
|                     | 209.221                         | 5.82                | 4.66      | -8.077                                | 1.54       | 1.46   |
|                     | 209.259                         | 11.2                | 9.63      | -8.956                                | 2.26       | 2.47   |
|                     | 209.274                         | 18.0                | 16.3      | -9.767                                | 2.79       | 3.40   |

For  $T_C = 209.286^\circ\text{K}$

$$\gamma'_G = 1.15 \pm 0.01 \quad \Gamma'_G = 0.00039 \pm 0.00002 \text{ with } \sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.074 \text{ (1/atm)}$$

TABLE XVII (continued)

| Temperature<br>(°K) | $K_T$ (atm $^{-1}$ ) | $(LL/LL_C)^2 K_T$ |          | $\ln[(LL/LL_C)^2 K_T]$ |            |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------|------------|
|                     |                      | (atm $^{-1}$ )    | $\ln t $ | Experimental           | Calculated |
| Liquid side:        | 199.302              | 0.00543           | 0.0148   | -3.043                 | -4.21      |
|                     | 201.300              | 0.00747           | 0.0191   | -3.266                 | -3.96      |
|                     | 203.300              | 0.0111            | 0.0263   | -3.554                 | -3.64      |
|                     | 206.120              | 0.0268            | 0.0541   | -4.191                 | -2.92      |
|                     | 207.620              | 0.0631            | 0.112    | -4.833                 | -2.19      |
|                     | 208.400              | 0.134             | 0.215    | -5.465                 | -1.54      |
|                     | 208.886              | 0.349             | 0.502    | -6.260                 | -0.689     |
|                     | 209.126              | 1.21              | 1.58     | -7.176                 | 0.455      |
|                     | 209.221              | 3.91              | 4.75     | -8.077                 | 1.56       |
|                     | 209.259              | 11.0              | 12.7     | -8.956                 | 2.54       |
|                     | 209.274              | 22.3              | 24.5     | -9.766                 | 3.20       |

For  $T_C = 209.286$  °K

$$\gamma_L' = 1.12 \pm 0.01 \quad \Gamma_L' = 0.00048 \pm 0.00001 \text{ with } \sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.019 \text{ (1/atm)}$$

TABLE XVIII

RESULTS OF THE FIT TO  
 $\ln[(LL/\bar{LL})^2 K_T] = \ln\Gamma' - \gamma' \ln|t|$

|              | $\ln t $ | <u>Experimental</u> | <u>Calculated</u> |
|--------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Gas side:    | -3.043   | -4.45               | -4.39             |
|              | -3.266   | -4.09               | -4.13             |
|              | -3.554   | -3.79               | -3.79             |
|              | -4.191   | -3.01               | -3.05             |
|              | -4.833   | -2.33               | -2.30             |
|              | -5.465   | -1.51               | -1.57             |
|              | -6.260   | -0.653              | -0.646            |
|              | -7.176   | 0.424               | 0.419             |
|              | -8.077   | 1.54                | 1.47              |
|              | -8.956   | 2.26                | 2.49              |
| Liquid side: | -9.767   | 2.79                | 3.43              |
|              | -3.043   | -4.27               | -4.26             |
|              | -3.266   | -4.01               | -4.01             |
|              | -3.554   | -3.68               | -3.68             |
|              | -4.191   | -2.94               | -2.96             |
|              | -4.833   | -2.20               | -2.22             |
|              | -5.465   | -1.54               | -1.50             |
|              | -6.260   | -0.689              | -0.599            |
|              | -7.176   | 0.455               | 0.446             |
|              | -8.077   | 1.56                | 1.47              |
|              | -8.956   | 2.54                | 2.47              |
|              | -9.767   | 3.20                | 3.40              |

For  $T_C = 209.286^\circ K$

$\gamma'_G = 1.16 \pm 0.01$   $\Gamma'_G = 0.00036 \pm 0.00002 \text{ atm}^{-1}$  with  $\sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.074$

$\gamma'_L = 1.14 \pm 0.01$   $\Gamma'_L = 0.00044 \pm 0.00001 \text{ atm}^{-1}$  with  $\sigma_{\text{fit}} = 0.020$

TABLE XIX

$|LL-LL_C|$  AND  $|P-P_C|$  DATA  
USED IN DETERMINATION OF  $\delta$

|                           | $ LL-LL_C $                                                                                                                      | $ P-P_C $ (atm)                                                                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| $T-T_C = -0.065^\circ K$  |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |
| $P_{coex} = 54.114$ atm.  |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |
| $LL < LL_C$               | 0.042740<br>0.038970<br>0.035324<br>0.031830<br>0.028244<br>0.024750<br>0.021521<br>0.018265<br>0.015036<br>0.014168<br>0.010340 | 8.735<br>6.154<br>4.224<br>2.816<br>1.755<br>1.027<br>0.570<br>0.281<br>0.116<br>0.088<br>0.016  |
| $LL > LL_C$               | 0.010472<br>0.013453<br>0.016629<br>0.020773<br>0.025358<br>0.030037<br>0.034480<br>0.037742<br>0.040457                         | 0.023<br>0.089<br>0.255<br>0.728<br>1.809<br>3.868<br>7.134<br>10.640<br>14.461                  |
| $T-T_C = -0.027^\circ K$  |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |
| $P_{coex} = 54.1736$ atm. |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |
| $LL < LL_C$               | 0.042046<br>0.038485<br>0.034081<br>0.029720<br>0.026090<br>0.022390<br>0.019164<br>0.015674<br>0.011757<br>0.009287             | 8.2336<br>5.8936<br>3.6996<br>2.1706<br>1.2966<br>0.6916<br>0.3626<br>0.1546<br>0.0428<br>0.0136 |
| $LL > LL_C$               | 0.006959<br>0.009617<br>0.010146<br>0.012849                                                                                     | 0.0032<br>0.0180<br>0.0244<br>0.0824                                                             |

TABLE XIX (continued)

| $ LL-LL_c $               | $ P-P_c $ (atm) |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 0.017309                  | 0.3344          |
| 0.020213                  | 0.6764          |
| 0.023723                  | 1.3884          |
| 0.028101                  | 2.9444          |
| 0.032850                  | 5.8724          |
| 0.035643                  | 8.3974          |
| $T-T_c = -0.012^\circ K$  |                 |
| $P_{coex} = 54.1985$ atm. |                 |
| $LL < LL_c$               |                 |
| 0.039563                  | 6.5565          |
| 0.036436                  | 4.8035          |
| 0.033380                  | 3.4295          |
| 0.029623                  | 2.1575          |
| 0.026235                  | 1.3365          |
| 0.022475                  | 0.7125          |
| 0.019209                  | 0.3755          |
| 0.015554                  | 0.1560          |
| 0.011773                  | 0.0478          |
| 0.008000                  | 0.0098          |
| $LL > LL_c$               |                 |
| 0.009564                  | 0.0223          |
| 0.011848                  | 0.0608          |
| 0.015569                  | 0.2117          |
| 0.019034                  | 0.5235          |
| 0.022817                  | 1.1755          |
| 0.026748                  | 2.3755          |
| 0.030966                  | 4.5445          |
| 0.035131                  | 7.8965          |
| 0.038553                  | 11.8765         |
| $T-T_c = 0.008^\circ K$   |                 |
| $P(LL_c) = 54.2285$ atm.  |                 |
| $LL < LL_c$               |                 |
| 0.020305                  | 0.4839          |
| 0.018229                  | 0.3106          |
| 0.015722                  | 0.1698          |
| 0.014098                  | 0.1078          |
| 0.011846                  | 0.0539          |
| 0.009323                  | 0.0206          |
| 0.005971                  | 0.0028          |
| 0.004052                  | 0.0006          |
| $LL > LL_c$               |                 |
| 0.003245                  | 0.0008          |
| 0.004910                  | 0.0023          |
| 0.005044                  | 0.0023          |
| 0.007732                  | 0.0103          |
| 0.010328                  | 0.0344          |
| 0.013038                  | 0.0968          |

TABLE XIX (continued)

|                           | $ LL - LL_C $                                                                                                                                | $ P - P_C $ (atm)                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           | 0.015036                                                                                                                                     | 0.1844                                                                                                               |
|                           | 0.017251                                                                                                                                     | 0.3396                                                                                                               |
| $T - T_C = 0.016^\circ K$ |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                      |
| $P(LL_C) = 54.2424$ atm.  |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                      |
| $LL < LL_C$               | 0.021148<br>0.019043<br>0.015806<br>0.013004<br>0.012072<br>0.008955<br>0.007019<br>0.006591<br>0.004346<br>0.004020<br>0.002128<br>0.000550 | 0.5730<br>0.3750<br>0.1791<br>0.0827<br>0.0609<br>0.0207<br>0.0094<br>0.0079<br>0.0032<br>0.0027<br>0.0010<br>0.0002 |
| $LL > LL_C$               | 0.004803<br>0.012078<br>0.012497<br>0.015338<br>0.016128<br>0.017295<br>0.018540                                                             | 0.0015<br>0.0717<br>0.0826<br>0.2042<br>0.2534<br>0.3481<br>0.4704                                                   |
| $T - T_C = 0.029^\circ K$ |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                      |
| $P(LL_C) = 54.2568$ atm.  |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                      |
| $LL < LL_C$               | 0.020275<br>0.018347<br>0.015647<br>0.014111<br>0.012274<br>0.009877<br>0.008101<br>0.005771<br>0.004472<br>0.001343                         | 0.4853<br>0.3252<br>0.1714<br>0.1136<br>0.0656<br>0.0280<br>0.0126<br>0.0040<br>0.0022<br>0.0003                     |
| $LL > LL_C$               | 0.001667<br>0.003317<br>0.005985<br>0.007639<br>0.011114<br>0.014009<br>0.015769                                                             | 0.0005<br>0.0013<br>0.0054<br>0.0120<br>0.0529<br>0.1413<br>0.2374                                                   |

TABLE XIX (continued)

|                           | $ LL - LL_C $                                                                                                        | $ P - P_C $ (atm)                                                                                |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           | 0.017845                                                                                                             | 0.4060                                                                                           |
| $T - T_C = 0.052^\circ K$ |                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| $P(LL_C) = 54.2940$ atm.  |                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| $LL < LL_C$               | 0.020481<br>0.018081<br>0.016332<br>0.013464<br>0.011402<br>0.008377<br>0.006568<br>0.003218<br>0.002146<br>0.000505 | 0.5219<br>0.3179<br>0.2150<br>0.1011<br>0.0559<br>0.0190<br>0.0095<br>0.0033<br>0.0013<br>0.0005 |
| $LL > LL_C$               | 0.002560<br>0.003533<br>0.006434<br>0.009661<br>0.012086<br>0.014155<br>0.015840<br>0.018216                         | 0.0017<br>0.0021<br>0.0080<br>0.0329<br>0.0801<br>0.1546<br>0.2503<br>0.4525                     |

TABLE XX  
VALUES OF  $\delta$   
ON ISOTHERMS CLOSE TO  $T_c$

| $T - T_c$ ( $^{\circ}$ K) | $\delta (LL < LL_c)$ | $\delta (LL > LL_c)$ |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 0.052                     | 3.86 $\pm$ 0.04      | 4.19 $\pm$ 0.03      |
| 0.029                     | 3.99 $\pm$ 0.01      | 4.32 $\pm$ 0.02      |
| 0.016                     | 3.99 $\pm$ 0.01      | 4.40 $\pm$ 0.01      |
| 0.008                     | 4.08 $\pm$ 0.01      | 4.45 $\pm$ 0.02      |
| -0.012                    | 3.99 $\pm$ 0.03      | 4.44 $\pm$ 0.01      |
| -0.027                    | 3.97 $\pm$ 0.03      | 4.48 $\pm$ 0.02      |
| -0.065                    | 3.99 $\pm$ 0.04      | 4.50 $\pm$ 0.02      |

Best value of  $\delta$  = 4.25  $\pm$  0.25

TABLE XXI

PRESURES TEMPERATURES AND ( $\Delta P/\Delta T$ )  
ON THE CRITICAL ISOCHORE

| <u>Temperature (°K)</u> | <u>Pressure (atm)</u> | <u><math>\Delta P/\Delta T</math> (atm/°K)</u> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 219.301                 | 69.788                |                                                |
| 217.301                 | 66.667                | 1.5605                                         |
| 215.301                 | 63.538                | 1.5645                                         |
| 213.300                 | 60.417                | 1.5597                                         |
| 212.200                 | 58.708                | 1.5536                                         |
| 211.300                 | 57.312                | 1.5511                                         |
| 210.310                 | 55.789                | 1.5384                                         |
| 210.200                 | 55.617                | 1.5636                                         |
| 209.800                 | 55.004                | 1.5325                                         |
| 209.570                 | 54.653                | 1.5261                                         |
| 209.450                 | 54.468                | 1.5417                                         |
| 209.380                 | 54.3596               | 1.5486                                         |
| 209.338                 | 54.2940               | 1.5619                                         |
| 209.315                 | 54.2568               | 1.6174                                         |
| 209.302                 | 54.2424               | 1.1077                                         |
| 209.294                 | 54.2285               | 1.7375                                         |

TABLE XXII  
 ANTSYMMETRIC RANGE ABOVE  $T_c$   
 THE  $\Delta\mu$ ,  $\Delta LL$  DATA  
 FOR  $LL_c = 0.070588$   $P_c = 54.213$  atm

| Pressure (atm)     | LL       | $\Delta LL$ | $\Delta\mu \times 10^3$ |
|--------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <u>T=219.301°K</u> |          |             |                         |
| 64.599             | 0.051185 | -0.27488    | -113.02                 |
| 66.221             | 0.056393 | -0.20110    | - 73.64                 |
| 67.931             | 0.062956 | -0.10812    | - 36.26                 |
| 68.799             | 0.066498 | -0.05794    | - 18.79                 |
| 69.165             | 0.068023 | -0.03634    | - 11.70                 |
| 69.634             | 0.069969 | -0.00877    | - 2.85                  |
| 70.288             | 0.072512 | 0.02726     | 9.10                    |
| 70.694             | 0.073994 | 0.04825     | 16.31                   |
| 71.386             | 0.076451 | 0.08306     | 28.29                   |
| 72.199             | 0.079139 | 0.12114     | 41.90                   |
| 73.613             | 0.083039 | 0.17639     | 64.59                   |
| 74.012             | 0.084024 | 0.19034     | 70.81                   |
| 75.453             | 0.087176 | 0.23499     | 92.71                   |
| 75.745             | 0.087747 | 0.24309     | 97.06                   |
| <u>T=217.301°K</u> |          |             |                         |
| 62.361             | 0.050726 | -0.28138    | - 94.46                 |
| 63.592             | 0.055368 | -0.28138    | - 64.18                 |
| 63.931             | 0.056815 | -0.19512    | - 56.31                 |
| 64.452             | 0.059197 | -0.16137    | - 44.61                 |
| 65.009             | 0.061913 | -0.12289    | - 32.63                 |
| 65.422             | 0.064040 | -0.09276    | - 24.09                 |
| 65.778             | 0.065927 | -0.06603    | - 16.96                 |
| 66.335             | 0.068866 | -0.02439    | - 6.20                  |
| 66.769             | 0.071110 | 0.00740     | 1.88                    |
| 67.207             | 0.073298 | 0.03839     | 9.78                    |
| 67.365             | 0.074065 | 0.04926     | 12.57                   |
| 67.896             | 0.076502 | 0.08378     | 21.75                   |
| 68.357             | 0.078422 | 0.11098     | 29.50                   |
| 68.478             | 0.078917 | 0.11799     | 31.50                   |
| 69.372             | 0.082128 | 0.16349     | 45.95                   |
| 70.624             | 0.085831 | 0.21595     | 65.35                   |
| 72.428             | 0.089944 | 0.27421     | 92.05                   |
| <u>T=215.301°K</u> |          |             |                         |
| 60.862             | 0.053391 | -0.24362    | - 57.20                 |
| 61.311             | 0.055652 | -0.21159    | - 46.47                 |
| 61.759             | 0.058158 | -0.17610    | - 36.21                 |

TABLE XXII (continued)

| Pressure (atm) | LL       | $\Delta LL$ | $\Delta \mu \times 10^3$ |
|----------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 62.196         | 0.060935 | -0.13675    | - 26.65                  |
| 62.691         | 0.064378 | -0.08797    | - 16.36                  |
| 63.099         | 0.067347 | -0.04591    | - 8.29                   |
| 63.514         | 0.070412 | -0.00249    | - 0.447                  |
| 63.690         | 0.071681 | 0.01548     | 2.78                     |
| 63.898         | 0.073144 | 0.03621     | 6.52                     |
| 64.067         | 0.074264 | 0.05207     | 9.50                     |
| 64.369         | 0.076159 | 0.07893     | 14.73                    |
| 64.769         | 0.078455 | 0.11145     | 21.45                    |
| 65.219         | 0.080779 | 0.14437     | 28.82                    |
| 65.714         | 0.082933 | 0.17489     | 36.69                    |
| 66.257         | 0.084996 | 0.20412     | 45.11                    |
| 66.816         | 0.086879 | 0.23079     | 53.58                    |

T=213.300°K

|        |          |          |         |
|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| 58.371 | 0.052033 | -0.26286 | - 44.70 |
| 58.721 | 0.054147 | -0.23291 | - 36.11 |
| 59.103 | 0.056922 | -0.19361 | - 27.15 |
| 59.432 | 0.059704 | -0.15418 | - 19.80 |
| 59.616 | 0.061522 | -0.12843 | - 15.84 |
| 60.056 | 0.066336 | -0.06024 | - 6.87  |
| 60.304 | 0.069261 | -0.01880 | - 2.11  |
| 60.478 | 0.071291 | 0.00997  | 1.12    |
| 60.681 | 0.073555 | 0.04203  | 4.77    |
| 60.949 | 0.076293 | 0.08082  | 9.42    |
| 61.277 | 0.079154 | 0.12136  | 14.92   |
| 61.624 | 0.081640 | 0.15657  | 20.53   |
| 61.990 | 0.083816 | 0.18740  | 26.29   |
| 62.482 | 0.086221 | 0.22147  | 33.82   |
| 62.985 | 0.088257 | 0.25031  | 41.33   |

T=212.200°K

|        |          |          |         |
|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| 56.657 | 0.049124 | -0.30407 | - 46.94 |
| 57.202 | 0.052391 | -0.25779 | - 32.93 |
| 57.542 | 0.055023 | -0.22051 | - 24.68 |
| 57.786 | 0.057269 | -0.18869 | - 19.01 |
| 57.977 | 0.059455 | -0.15771 | - 14.75 |
| 58.146 | 0.061599 | -0.12734 | - 11.11 |
| 58.262 | 0.063211 | -0.10451 | - 8.69  |
| 58.455 | 0.066293 | -0.06084 | - 4.81  |
| 58.574 | 0.068330 | -0.03199 | - 2.51  |
| 58.695 | 0.070374 | -0.00303 | - 0.236 |
| 58.841 | 0.072773 | 0.03096  | 2.42    |
| 58.985 | 0.074977 | 0.06218  | 4.96    |

TABLE XXII (continued)

| <u>Pressure (atm)</u> | <u>LL</u> | <u><math>\Delta LL</math></u> | <u><math>\Delta \mu \times 10^3</math></u> |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 59.138                | 0.077100  | 0.09226                       | 7.58                                       |
| 59.347                | 0.079496  | 0.12619                       | 11.05                                      |
| 59.565                | 0.081602  | 0.15603                       | 14.57                                      |
| 59.856                | 0.083865  | 0.18809                       | 19.15                                      |
| 60.243                | 0.086256  | 0.22197                       | 25.07                                      |
| 60.654                | 0.088299  | 0.25090                       | 31.20                                      |
| <u>T=211.300°K</u>    |           |                               |                                            |
| 56.157                | 0.052127  | -0.26154                      | - 25.54                                    |
| 56.456                | 0.054836  | -0.22315                      | - 18.25                                    |
| 56.637                | 0.056919  | -0.19364                      | - 14.03                                    |
| 56.822                | 0.059609  | -0.15553                      | - 9.89                                     |
| 56.913                | 0.061145  | -0.13378                      | - 7.93                                     |
| 57.026                | 0.063450  | -0.10113                      | - 5.57                                     |
| 57.136                | 0.066050  | -0.06428                      | - 3.35                                     |
| 57.202                | 0.067715  | -0.04070                      | - 2.07                                     |
| 57.274                | 0.069597  | -0.01404                      | - 0.703                                    |
| 57.390                | 0.072599  | 0.02849                       | 1.42                                       |
| 57.558                | 0.076384  | 0.08211                       | 4.35                                       |
| 57.687                | 0.078648  | 0.11419                       | 6.52                                       |
| 57.873                | 0.081345  | 0.15240                       | 9.55                                       |
| 58.043                | 0.083187  | 0.17849                       | 12.24                                      |
| 58.244                | 0.084934  | 0.20324                       | 15.35                                      |
| 58.454                | 0.086478  | 0.22511                       | 18.54                                      |
| 58.795                | 0.088496  | 0.25370                       | 23.61                                      |
| <u>T=210.310°K</u>    |           |                               |                                            |
| 54.820                | 0.050054  | -0.29089                      | - 22.48                                    |
| 55.090                | 0.052494  | -0.25634                      | - 15.61                                    |
| 55.274                | 0.054777  | -0.22399                      | - 11.14                                    |
| 55.420                | 0.057019  | -0.19223                      | - 7.14                                     |
| 55.537                | 0.059652  | -0.15492                      | - 5.12                                     |
| 55.589                | 0.061163  | -0.13352                      | - 3.99                                     |
| 55.645                | 0.063134  | -0.10560                      | - 2.82                                     |
| 55.714                | 0.066300  | -0.06075                      | - 1.43                                     |
| 55.780                | 0.070038  | -0.00779                      | - 0.169                                    |
| 55.824                | 0.072684  | 0.02969                       | 0.633                                      |
| 55.901                | 0.076531  | 0.08419                       | 1.97                                       |
| 55.986                | 0.079261  | 0.12286                       | 3.39                                       |
| 56.111                | 0.082020  | 0.16196                       | 5.41                                       |
| 56.254                | 0.084216  | 0.19306                       | 7.65                                       |
| 56.423                | 0.086100  | 0.21975                       | 10.23                                      |
| 56.710                | 0.088426  | 0.25271                       | 14.51                                      |

TABLE XXII (continued)

| Pressure (atm)     | LL       | $\Delta LL$ | $\Delta \mu \times 10^3$ |
|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| <u>T=210.200°K</u> |          |             |                          |
| 54.866             | 0.051511 | -0.27026    | -17.06                   |
| 55.055             | 0.053580 | -0.24094    | -12.37                   |
| 55.326             | 0.058056 | -0.17754    | - 6.02                   |
| 55.392             | 0.059756 | -0.15345    | - 4.56                   |
| 55.453             | 0.061784 | -0.12472    | - 3.26                   |
| 55.539             | 0.065742 | -0.06865    | - 1.50                   |
| 55.602             | 0.069592 | -0.01410    | - 0.283                  |
| 55.647             | 0.072476 | 0.02675     | 0.542                    |
| 55.708             | 0.075750 | 0.07313     | 1.61                     |
| 55.810             | 0.079560 | 0.12711     | 3.32                     |
| 55.894             | 0.081711 | 0.15757     | 4.67                     |
| 56.040             | 0.084130 | 0.19184     | 6.97                     |
| 56.300             | 0.086965 | 0.23200     | 10.92                    |
| 56.552             | 0.088896 | 0.25936     | 14.65                    |
| <u>T=209.800°K</u> |          |             |                          |
| 54.471             | 0.052070 | -0.26234    | -12.15                   |
| 54.653             | 0.054525 | -0.22756    | - 7.69                   |
| 54.724             | 0.055873 | -0.20847    | - 6.02                   |
| 54.793             | 0.057466 | -0.18589    | - 4.43                   |
| 54.846             | 0.059032 | -0.16371    | - 3.25                   |
| 54.908             | 0.061538 | -0.12821    | - 1.91                   |
| 54.941             | 0.063671 | -0.09800    | - 1.22                   |
| 54.970             | 0.066522 | -0.05759    | - 0.638                  |
| 55.015             | 0.071947 | 0.01925     | 0.209                    |
| 55.033             | 0.073934 | 0.04740     | 0.530                    |
| 55.056             | 0.076053 | 0.07742     | 0.929                    |
| 55.084             | 0.077940 | 0.10416     | 1.40                     |
| 55.144             | 0.080573 | 0.14145     | 2.39                     |
| 55.210             | 0.082405 | 0.16741     | 3.45                     |
| 55.336             | 0.084811 | 0.20149     | 5.40                     |
| 55.520             | 0.087086 | 0.23372     | 8.19                     |
| 55.709             | 0.088736 | 0.25709     | 10.98                    |
| <u>T=209.570°K</u> |          |             |                          |
| 54.008             | 0.049910 | -0.29293    | -15.37                   |
| 54.268             | 0.052778 | -0.25230    | - 8.76                   |
| 54.403             | 0.055011 | -0.22067    | - 5.50                   |
| 54.478             | 0.056724 | -0.19641    | - 3.75                   |
| 54.541             | 0.058975 | -0.16451    | - 2.33                   |
| 54.582             | 0.061034 | -0.13534    | - 1.44                   |

TABLE XXII (continued)

| Pressure (atm) | LL       | $\Delta LL$ | $\Delta \mu \times 10^3$ |
|----------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 54.625         | 0.064808 | -0.08188    | - 0.546                  |
| 54.652         | 0.070242 | -0.00490    | - 0.022                  |
| 54.663         | 0.073202 | 0.03703     | 0.178                    |
| 54.673         | 0.075088 | 0.06376     | 0.353                    |
| 54.716         | 0.079261 | 0.12286     | 1.07                     |
| 54.764         | 0.081467 | 0.15412     | 1.85                     |
| 54.836         | 0.083540 | 0.18349     | 2.99                     |
| 54.982         | 0.086100 | 0.21975     | 5.23                     |
| 55.177         | 0.088224 | 0.24984     | 8.14                     |

T=209.450°K

|        |          |          |         |
|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| 53.893 | 0.050093 | -0.29034 | -13.75  |
| 54.112 | 0.052569 | -0.25527 | - 8.19  |
| 54.255 | 0.055000 | -0.22083 | - 4.72  |
| 54.332 | 0.056990 | -0.19264 | - 2.93  |
| 54.400 | 0.059815 | -0.15261 | - 1.41  |
| 54.426 | 0.061658 | -0.12651 | - 0.849 |
| 54.449 | 0.064362 | -0.08820 | - 0.379 |
| 54.461 | 0.067174 | -0.04836 | - 0.134 |
| 54.470 | 0.071544 | 0.01355  | 0.029   |
| 54.480 | 0.075318 | 0.06701  | 0.211   |
| 54.494 | 0.077640 | 0.09991  | 0.449   |
| 54.516 | 0.079718 | 0.12934  | 0.813   |
| 54.540 | 0.081142 | 0.14951  | 1.20    |
| 54.625 | 0.083880 | 0.18831  | 2.54    |
| 54.736 | 0.086010 | 0.21847  | 4.24    |
| 54.980 | 0.088755 | 0.25737  | 7.87    |

T=209.380°K

|        |          |          |          |
|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| 53.826 | 0.050100 | -0.29025 | -12.85   |
| 54.006 | 0.052156 | -0.26112 | - 8.27   |
| 54.007 | 0.052241 | -0.25992 | - 8.16   |
| 54.167 | 0.054950 | -0.22154 | - 4.28   |
| 54.246 | 0.056942 | -0.19332 | - 2.48   |
| 54.302 | 0.059458 | -0.15768 | - 1.19   |
| 54.323 | 0.060670 | -0.14050 | - 0.772  |
| 54.341 | 0.063120 | -0.10579 | - 0.348  |
| 54.357 | 0.066927 | -0.05186 | - 0.075  |
| 54.358 | 0.070320 | -0.00379 | - 0.0064 |
| 54.362 | 0.073171 | 0.03659  | 0.068    |
| 54.366 | 0.074750 | 0.05896  | 0.096    |
| 54.378 | 0.078038 | 0.10554  | 0.335    |
| 54.389 | 0.079294 | 0.12334  | 0.486    |

TABLE XXII (continued)

| Pressure (atm)      | LL       | $\Delta LL$ | $\Delta \mu \times 10^3$ |
|---------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 54.494              | 0.086357 | 0.22340     | 3.71                     |
| 54.663              | 0.088411 | 0.25249     | 6.22                     |
| <u>T=209.302 °K</u> |          |             |                          |
| 53.669              | 0.049440 | -0.29960    | -13.96                   |
| 53.867              | 0.051545 | -0.26977    | - 8.84                   |
| 54.061              | 0.054675 | -0.22544    | - 4.09                   |
| 54.063              | 0.054782 | -0.22392    | - 4.03                   |
| 54.160              | 0.057584 | -0.18422    | - 1.79                   |
| 54.182              | 0.058516 | -0.17103    | - 1.30                   |
| 54.222              | 0.061633 | -0.12686    | - 0.423                  |
| 54.233              | 0.063569 | -0.09943    | - 0.187                  |
| 54.235              | 0.063997 | -0.09337    | - 0.157                  |
| 54.239              | 0.066241 | -0.06157    | - 0.062                  |
| 54.240              | 0.066567 | -0.05696    | - 0.053                  |
| 54.241              | 0.068460 | -0.03014    | - 0.019                  |
| 54.242              | 0.070038 | -0.00779    | - 0.0043                 |
| 54.244              | 0.075391 | 0.06805     | 0.026                    |
| 54.314              | 0.082666 | 0.17110     | 1.16                     |
| 54.325              | 0.083085 | 0.17705     | 1.33                     |
| 54.447              | 0.085926 | 0.21729     | 3.20                     |
| 54.496              | 0.086716 | 0.22848     | 3.94                     |
| 54.591              | 0.087883 | 0.24502     | 5.35                     |
| 54.711              | 0.089082 | 0.26200     | 7.13                     |
| <u>T=209.294 °K</u> |          |             |                          |
| 53.745              | 0.050287 | -0.28759    | -11.65                   |
| 53.918              | 0.052359 | -0.25824    | - 7.25                   |
| 54.059              | 0.054866 | -0.22273    | - 3.83                   |
| 54.121              | 0.056490 | -0.19972    | - 2.37                   |
| 54.175              | 0.058742 | -0.16782    | - 1.16                   |
| 54.208              | 0.061265 | -0.13208    | - 0.426                  |
| 54.226              | 0.064617 | -0.08459    | - 0.055                  |
| 54.228              | 0.066547 | -0.05724    | - 0.018                  |
| 54.229              | 0.073833 | 0.04598     | 0.014                    |
| 54.231              | 0.075498 | 0.06956     | 0.041                    |
| 54.239              | 0.078320 | 0.10954     | 0.176                    |
| 54.263              | 0.080916 | 0.14631     | 0.562                    |
| 54.325              | 0.083626 | 0.18471     | 1.55                     |
| 54.413              | 0.085624 | 0.21301     | 2.89                     |
| 54.568              | 0.087839 | 0.24440     | 5.23                     |

TABLE XXII (continued)

| Pressure (atm)     | LL       | $\Delta LL$ | $\Delta \mu \times 10^3$ |
|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 54.433             | 0.082002 | 0.16171     | 1.22                     |
| 54.478             | 0.083474 | 0.18255     | 1.89                     |
| 54.597             | 0.085968 | 0.21788     | 3.73                     |
| 54.602             | 0.086025 | 0.21869     | 3.83                     |
| 54.815             | 0.088569 | 0.25473     | 6.97                     |
| <u>T=209.338°K</u> |          |             |                          |
| 53.774             | 0.050118 | -0.28999    | -12.49                   |
| 53.976             | 0.052507 | -0.25614    | - 7.38                   |
| 54.079             | 0.054256 | -0.23137    | - 4.85                   |
| 54.193             | 0.057123 | -0.19075    | - 2.19                   |
| 54.238             | 0.059186 | -0.16153    | - 1.17                   |
| 54.275             | 0.062211 | -0.11867    | - 0.385                  |
| 54.285             | 0.064020 | -0.09305    | - 0.189                  |
| 54.291             | 0.067369 | -0.04559    | - 0.070                  |
| 54.293             | 0.068442 | -0.03040    | - 0.026                  |
| 54.294             | 0.070083 | -0.00715    | - 0.0070                 |
| 54.296             | 0.073148 | 0.03627     | 0.029                    |
| 54.296             | 0.074121 | 0.05005     | 0.040                    |
| 54.302             | 0.077022 | 0.09115     | 0.137                    |
| 54.327             | 0.080249 | 0.13687     | 0.552                    |
| 54.374             | 0.082674 | 0.17123     | 1.30                     |
| 54.449             | 0.084743 | 0.20053     | 2.46                     |
| 54.544             | 0.086428 | 0.22440     | 3.91                     |
| 54.747             | 0.088795 | 0.25793     | 6.93                     |
| <u>T=209.315°K</u> |          |             |                          |
| 53.771             | 0.050319 | -0.28714    | -11.68                   |
| 53.932             | 0.052241 | -0.25992    | - 7.59                   |
| 54.085             | 0.054941 | -0.22167    | - 3.85                   |
| 54.143             | 0.056477 | -0.19991    | - 2.49                   |
| 54.191             | 0.058314 | -0.17388    | - 1.41                   |
| 54.229             | 0.060711 | -0.13992    | - 0.579                  |
| 54.244             | 0.062486 | -0.11477    | - 0.253                  |
| 54.253             | 0.064817 | -0.08175    | - 0.076                  |
| 54.255             | 0.066116 | -0.06336    | - 0.047                  |
| 54.257             | 0.069245 | -0.01902    | - 0.0037                 |
| 54.257             | 0.072255 | 0.02362     | 0.0049                   |
| 54.258             | 0.073905 | 0.04699     | 0.025                    |
| 54.262             | 0.076573 | 0.08479     | 0.096                    |
| 54.269             | 0.078227 | 0.10821     | 0.201                    |
| 54.310             | 0.081702 | 0.15744     | 0.870                    |
| 54.398             | 0.084597 | 0.19846     | 2.24                     |

TABLE XXIII

THE  $\Delta\mu$ ,  $\Delta LL$  DATA  
IN THE ANTSYMMETRIC RANGE FOR  $T < T_c$

| <u>Pressure (atm)</u> | <u>LL</u> | <u><math>\Delta LL</math></u> | <u><math>\Delta\mu \times 10^3</math></u> |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <u>T=208.886°K</u>    |           |                               |                                           |
| 53.278                | 0.050052  | -0.29100                      | - 8.01                                    |
| 53.529                | 0.054101  | -0.23364                      | - 1.70                                    |
| 53.650                | 0.085787  | 0.21520                       | 0.749                                     |
| 53.843                | 0.088874  | 0.25893                       | 3.62                                      |
| 54.117                | 0.091259  | 0.29271                       | 7.58                                      |
| <u>T=209.126°K</u>    |           |                               |                                           |
| 53.590                | 0.050507  | -0.28449                      | - 9.28                                    |
| 53.835                | 0.054265  | -0.23124                      | - 3.16                                    |
| 53.945                | 0.057969  | -0.17876                      | - 0.596                                   |
| 54.010                | 0.083057  | 0.17664                       | 0.603                                     |
| 54.144                | 0.086492  | 0.22530                       | 2.65                                      |
| 54.380                | 0.089378  | 0.26620                       | 6.14                                      |
| <u>T=209.221°K</u>    |           |                               |                                           |
| 53.544                | 0.049067  | -0.30488                      | -14.05                                    |
| 53.833                | 0.052323  | -0.25876                      | - 6.60                                    |
| 53.998                | 0.055552  | -0.21301                      | - 2.61                                    |
| 54.026                | 0.056420  | -0.20071                      | - 1.96                                    |
| 54.098                | 0.060247  | -0.14649                      | - 0.339                                   |
| 54.137                | 0.081060  | 0.14835                       | 0.375                                     |
| 54.203                | 0.084041  | 0.19059                       | 1.41                                      |
| 54.369                | 0.087217  | 0.23558                       | 3.93                                      |
| 54.842                | 0.091361  | 0.29429                       | 10.81                                     |
| <u>T=209.259°K</u>    |           |                               |                                           |
| 53.482                | 0.048198  | -0.31719                      | -17.23                                    |
| 53.811                | 0.051424  | -0.27149                      | - 8.60                                    |
| 54.019                | 0.054913  | -0.22206                      | - 3.49                                    |
| 54.131                | 0.058830  | -0.16656                      | - 0.917                                   |
| 54.160                | 0.061301  | -0.13157                      | - 0.282                                   |
| 54.177                | 0.077547  | 0.09859                       | 0.054                                     |
| 54.195                | 0.080469  | 0.13998                       | 0.353                                     |
| 54.256                | 0.083437  | 0.18202                       | 1.32                                      |
| 54.508                | 0.087897  | 0.24521                       | 5.13                                      |
| 54.850                | 0.090801  | 0.28635                       | 10.11                                     |

TABLE XXIII (continued)

| <u>Pressure (atm)</u> | <u>LL</u> | <u><math>\Delta LL</math></u> | <u><math>\Delta \mu \times 10^3</math></u> |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <u>T=209.274°K</u>    |           |                               |                                            |
| 53.486                | 0.048113  | -0.31839                      | -17.75                                     |
| 53.823                | 0.051379  | -0.27213                      | - 8.90                                     |
| 54.043                | 0.055034  | -0.22035                      | - 3.51                                     |
| 54.151                | 0.058815  | -0.16679                      | - 1.02                                     |
| 54.189                | 0.062588  | -0.11333                      | - 0.198                                    |
| 54.221                | 0.080152  | 0.13549                       | 0.371                                      |
| 54.259                | 0.082436  | 0.16784                       | 0.987                                      |
| 54.410                | 0.086157  | 0.22056                       | 3.31                                       |
| 54.722                | 0.089622  | 0.26965                       | 7.92                                       |
| 55.374                | 0.093405  | 0.32325                       | 17.18                                      |

TABLE XXIV  
COMPARISON OF CRITICAL  
COEFFICIENTS<sup>†</sup>

| Substance     |                           | $\Gamma$    | $\Gamma'$                               | $\Delta$ |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Ar            | [Ref. (36)]               | 0.072       | 0.019                                   | 2.48     |
| Kr            | [this study]              | 0.084       | 0.021                                   | 2.34     |
|               | [this study] <sup>*</sup> | 0.083±0.001 | 0.021±0.001 (gas)<br>0.025±0.001 (liq.) |          |
| Xe            | [Ref. (29)]               | 0.059       | 0.0143                                  | 3.3      |
| $\text{He}^4$ | [Ref. (29)]               | 0.0130      | 0.0359                                  | 3.2      |
| $\text{CO}_2$ | [Ref. (29)]               | 0.0526      | 0.0119                                  | 2.6      |
| $\text{O}_2$  | [Ref. (55)]               | 0.053       | 0.0109                                  | 4.0      |

<sup>†</sup> Determined from the  $\Delta\mu$ ,  $\Delta\rho$  data analysis.

<sup>\*</sup> Determined from the isothermal compressibilities.

TABLE XXV  
COMPARISON OF THE CRITICAL EXPONENTS

| Substance     | $\beta$             | $\gamma$            | $\delta$        | Reference                                      |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Ar            | 0.3643 $\pm$ 0.0066 |                     |                 | Teague and Pings <sup>(6)</sup>                |
|               | 0.3574 $\pm$ 0.0027 | 1.17 $\pm$ 0.013    | 4.35 $\pm$ 0.10 | Wu <sup>(36)</sup>                             |
|               | 0.362 $\pm$ 0.001   |                     |                 | Sengers <sup>(52)</sup>                        |
| Kr            | 0.3571 $\pm$ 0.0008 | 1.18 $\pm$ 0.01     | 4.25 $\pm$ 0.25 | This study                                     |
|               |                     |                     | 4.3 $\pm$ 0.1   | " "                                            |
| Xe            | 0.350 $\pm$ 0.015   |                     |                 | Weinberger & Schneider <sup>(57)</sup>         |
|               |                     |                     | 4.6 $\pm$ 0.1   | Vicentini-Missoni <u>et al</u> <sup>(29)</sup> |
|               |                     | 1.21 $\pm$ 0.03     |                 | Zollweg <u>et al</u> <sup>(61)</sup>           |
| $\text{He}^4$ | 0.352 $\pm$ 0.003   |                     |                 | Roach and Douglas <sup>(58)</sup>              |
|               |                     |                     | 4.45 $\pm$ 0.10 | Vicentini-Missoni <u>et al</u> <sup>(29)</sup> |
|               | 0.3554 $\pm$ 0.0028 | 1.1743 $\pm$ 0.0005 |                 | Kierstead <sup>(54)</sup>                      |
|               |                     | 1.2223 $\pm$ 0.0017 |                 | Kierstead <sup>(54)</sup>                      |
| $\text{CO}_2$ | 0.347 $\pm$ 0.003   |                     | 4.60 $\pm$ 0.10 | Vicentini-Missoni <u>et al</u> <sup>(29)</sup> |
|               | 0.3450 $\pm$ 0.0006 |                     |                 | Sengers <u>et al</u> <sup>(46)</sup>           |
|               | 0.3475 $\pm$ 0.0006 |                     |                 | Sengers <u>et al</u> <sup>(46)</sup>           |
|               |                     | 1.219 $\pm$ 0.010   |                 | Lunacek & Connell <sup>(60)</sup>              |
| $\text{H}_2$  | 0.375 $\pm$ 0.015   |                     |                 | Roder <u>et al</u> <sup>(59)</sup>             |

TABLE XXV (continued)

| Substance            | $\beta$             | $\gamma$          | $\delta$         | Reference                            |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ | $0.3482 \pm 0.0007$ |                   |                  | Sengers <u>et al</u> <sup>(46)</sup> |
| $\text{CClF}_3$      | $0.3540 \pm 0.0018$ |                   |                  | Sengers <u>et al</u> <sup>(46)</sup> |
| $\text{O}_2$         | 0.353               | $1.25 \pm 0.02$   | $4.59 \pm 0.010$ | Weber <sup>(55)</sup>                |
| $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $0.347 \pm 0.005$   | $1.20 \pm 0.05$   |                  | Sengers & Greer <sup>(56)</sup>      |
| $\text{CrBr}_3$      | $0.368 \pm 0.005$   | $1.215 \pm 0.015$ |                  | Ho & Litster <sup>(31)</sup>         |
| $\text{SF}_6$        |                     | $1.225 \pm 0.02$  |                  | Puglielli & Ford <sup>(62)</sup>     |

APPENDIX A

A REVIEW OF THE DERIVATION<sup>(1)</sup> OF LL-FORMULA AND  
THE UNDERLYING ASSUMPTIONS<sup>(2)</sup>

The simplest theory that takes electrostatic interactions into account is that of Lorentz<sup>(1)</sup> and the method of derivation is as follows:

A particular molecule on which the local electric field intensity  $\bar{E}^*$  is to be calculated is selected. A sphere of radius  $R$  that is large compared to the distance between molecules but small compared to macroscopic distances is drawn about this molecule. Then the field intensities in the dielectric  $\bar{E}_1^*$  outside the sphere and  $\bar{E}_2^*$  inside the sphere are computed.

To compute  $\bar{E}_1^*$ , the following procedure can be used: The effect of the relative displacement of positive and negative charges in the molecules of a dielectric can be described by assigning a dipole moment  $\bar{P}dv$  to each volume element  $dv$ , where  $\bar{P}$  is the polarization. The potential at a point outside the dielectric is given by,

$$V = (1/4\pi) \int \frac{\bar{P} \cdot \bar{r}^o}{r^2} dv \quad (A-1)$$

and  $r\bar{r}^o = \bar{r}$  is the vector from the volume element to the point where the potential is calculated.

$$\text{Since } \bar{P} \cdot (\bar{r}^o/r^2) = \bar{P} \cdot \nabla \left( \frac{1}{r} \right) = \nabla \cdot \frac{\bar{P}}{r} - \frac{\nabla \cdot \bar{P}}{r} \quad (A-2)$$

Then, through the use of the divergence theorem, Eq. (A-1)

can be expressed as,

$$V = (1/4\pi) \left( \int (\sigma_p/r) dS + \int (\rho_p/r) dv \right) \quad (A-3)$$

where the surface charge density  $\sigma_p = \bar{n} \cdot \bar{P}$ , with  $\bar{n}$  being the outward unit normal to the surface element  $dS$  and the volume charge density  $\rho_p = -\nabla \cdot \bar{P}$ .

The field intensity  $\bar{E}$  can then be obtained from Eq. (A-3) by differentiation.

$$\bar{E} = (1/4\pi) \left( \int (\sigma_p \bar{r}^0/r^2) dS + \int (\rho_p \bar{r}^0/r^2) dv \right) \quad (A-4)$$

The extension of these formulas to points inside the dielectric can be done by excluding from the region of integration  $v$  a small volume  $v'$  with surface  $S'$  about the point where  $V$  and  $\bar{E}$  are calculated. Then Eqs. (A-3) and (A-4) are valid if the surface integral is taken over  $S$  as well as  $S'$  and the volume integral over  $v-v'$  and  $v'$  is shrunk to vanishing volume. From the original integral, the result of this process must be independent of the shape of  $v'$  but this condition is not satisfied in Eq. (A-4) and the integral over  $S'$  depends on  $v'$ . It is  $(4\pi/3)\bar{P}$  when  $v'$  is a sphere. Hence  $\bar{E}_1^*$  is given by

$$\bar{E}_1^* = \bar{E} + (4\pi/3)\bar{P} \quad (A-5)$$

where  $\bar{E}$  is the external field.

To compute  $\bar{E}_2^*$  is more involved and assumptions about the distribution of molecules have to be made in order to obtain a simple result. Lorentz has treated the case of a

cubic lattice of molecules, each having the same dipole moment  $\bar{m}$ , and has shown  $\bar{E}_2^*=0$ .

In general, therefore

$$\bar{E}^* = \bar{E}_1^* + \bar{E}_2^* = \bar{E} + (4\pi/3)\bar{P} + \bar{E}_2^* \quad (A-6)$$

Setting  $\bar{E}_2^*=0$ , the Lorentz local field formula is obtained.

$$\bar{E}^* = \bar{E} + (4\pi/3)\bar{P} \quad (A-7)$$

If the dielectric displacement vector  $\bar{D}$  is defined by

$$\bar{D} = \bar{E} + 4\pi\bar{P} \quad (A-8)$$

and  $\bar{P} = \chi\bar{E}$  (A-9)

with the susceptibility  $\chi$  being independent of  $\bar{E}$  but a function of density and temperature, it then follows that

$$\bar{D} = \epsilon\bar{E} \quad (A-10)$$

with the dielectric constant  $\epsilon=1+4\pi\chi$  (A-11)

On the molecular scale,  $\bar{P} = N\langle\bar{m}\rangle_{av}$  (A-12)

where  $N$  is the number of molecules per unit volume and  $\langle\bar{m}\rangle_{av}$  is the mean moment of a representative molecule computed by methods of statistical mechanics.

On the macroscopic scale, for non-polar isotropic molecules with only induced moments,

$$\bar{m} = \alpha_m \bar{E}^* \quad (A-13)$$

where  $\alpha_m$  is the molecular polarizability and is a scalar.

Therefore from Eq. (A-11) and (A-13),  $\bar{P} = N\alpha_m \bar{E}$  (A-14)

and combining Eqs. (A-7), (A-9), (A-11) and (A-14),

$$\bar{P}/\bar{E}^* = N\alpha_m = \frac{3\chi}{3+4\pi\chi} = (1/4\pi) \frac{3(\epsilon-1)}{(\epsilon+2)} \quad (A-15)$$

If  $N$  is replaced by  $\rho/M$ , where  $\rho$  is the density and  $M$  is the molecular mass, Eq. (A-15) becomes

$$\frac{\epsilon-1}{\epsilon+2} = (4\pi/3M)\alpha_m\rho = \text{constant} \times \rho \quad (\text{A-16})$$

Eq. (A-16) is known as the Claussius-Mossotti formula.

The optical analog of the CM-formula is the Lorentz-Lorenz formula which can be obtained by replacing  $\epsilon$  with  $n^2$ ,  $n$  being the refractive index.

$$\frac{n^2-1}{n^2+2} = (4\pi/3M)\alpha_m\rho \quad (\text{A-17})$$

This transformation is valid at optical frequencies for the case of non-polar molecules with negligible atomic polarizabilities. It is even justified for polar molecules because at optical frequencies the oscillations of the field are so fast that there is no appreciable orientation effect and the material behaves as though it is non-polar.

APPENDIX B

RELATIONS AMONG THE CRITICAL-POINT EXPONENTS AS  
PREDICTED BY THE SCALING LAW

Using magnetic variables Stanley<sup>(10)</sup> has shown the relations among the critical-point exponents as predicted by the scaling hypothesis. Here, these relations will be translated into the fluid systems by appropriate choice of thermodynamic potentials and variables.

Griffiths and Wheeler<sup>(28)</sup> have shown that it is advantageous to discuss critical phenomena in terms of intensive variables. A choice of the chemical potential  $\Delta\mu$  and the reduced temperature difference from the critical temperature  $t$  as independent variables leads to a thermodynamic potential  $P^*(\Delta\mu, t)$  such that,

$$dP^* = \Delta\rho d(\Delta\mu) + \Delta s dt \quad (B-1)$$

where  $\Delta\rho$  is the density and  $\Delta s$  is the entropy with  $\Delta$  indicating a linear transformation of the form  $\Delta\rho = \rho - \rho_c$ .

The homogeneous function assumption of the scaling hypothesis applied to  $P^*$  implies that for the two parameters  $a_t$  and  $a_\mu$ ,

$$P^*(\lambda^{a_t} t, \lambda^{a_\mu} \Delta\mu) = \lambda P^*(t, \Delta\mu) \quad (B-2)$$

for any value of  $\lambda$ . If both sides of Eq. (B-2) are differentiated with respect to  $\Delta\mu$ , the resulting equation is

$$\lambda^{a_\mu} \partial \{P^*(\lambda^{a_t} t, \lambda^{a_\mu} \Delta\mu)\} / \partial (\lambda^{a_\mu} \Delta\mu) = \lambda \partial P^*(t, \Delta\mu) / \partial \Delta\mu \quad (B-3)$$

From the choice of  $P^*$ , the first  $\Delta\mu$  derivative of  $P^*$  is proportional to  $\Delta\rho$ . Therefore Eq. (B-3) is equivalent to,

$$\lambda^{a_\mu} \Delta\rho(\lambda^{a_t} t, \lambda^{a_\mu} \Delta\mu) = \lambda \Delta\rho(t, \Delta\mu) \quad (B-4)$$

Near the critical point when  $\Delta\mu=0$  and  $t\rightarrow 0$ ,  $\beta$  is associated with the behaviour of  $\Delta\rho$ . Hence,

$$\Delta\rho(t, 0) = \lambda^{a_\mu - 1} \Delta\rho(\lambda^{a_t} t, 0) \quad (B-5)$$

Since Eq. (B-5) is valid for all values of  $\lambda$ , it must hold for  $\lambda=(-1/t)^{1/a_t}$ , thus

$$\Delta\rho(t, 0) = (-t)^{(1-a_\mu)/a_t} \Delta\rho(-1, 0) \quad (B-6)$$

But from Eq. (11),  $\Delta\rho \approx B(-t)^\beta$ , so that

$$\beta = (1-a_\mu)/a_t \quad (B-7)$$

When  $t=0$  and  $\Delta\mu\rightarrow 0$ , the exponent  $1/\delta$  is associated with the behaviour of  $\Delta\rho$ . Hence,

$$\Delta\rho(0, \Delta\mu) = \lambda^{a_\mu - 1} \Delta\rho(0, \lambda^{a_\mu} \Delta\mu) \quad (B-8)$$

If  $\lambda=\Delta\mu^{-1/a_\mu}$ ,

$$\Delta\rho(0, \Delta\mu) = \Delta\mu^{(1-a_\mu)/a_\mu} \Delta\rho(0, 1) \quad (B-9)$$

But from Eq. (12),  $\Delta\rho \approx |\Delta\mu|^{1/\delta}$ , so that

$$\delta = a_\mu / (1-a_\mu) \quad (B-10)$$

Eqs. (B-7) and (B-10) can be solved simultaneously for  $a_t$  and  $a_\mu$  in terms of the exponents, yielding

$$a_t = 1/\beta(\delta+1) \quad (B-11)$$

$$a_\mu = \delta/(\delta+1) \quad (B-12)$$

Additional exponent relations can be obtained by

taking higher order partial derivatives of the potential  $P^*$ . For example, when  $P^*$  is differentiated twice with respect to  $\Delta\mu$ , a quantity proportional to the product of the isothermal compressibility and the density squared  $\rho^2 K_T$  is obtained.

$$\lambda^{2a_\mu} \rho^2 K_T (\lambda^{a_t}, \lambda^{a_\mu} \Delta\mu) = \lambda \rho^2 K_T (t, \Delta\mu) \quad (B-13)$$

Along the coexistence curve where  $\Delta\mu=0$  and  $t\rightarrow 0$ ,  $\gamma'$  refers to the behaviour of the isothermal compressibility. For  $\lambda=(-t)^{-1/a_t}$ ,

$$\rho^2 K_T (t, 0) = (-t)^{-(2a_\mu - 1)/a_t} \rho^2 K_T (-1, 0) \quad (B-14)$$

But from Eq. (14),  $\rho^2 K_T \approx \Gamma' (-t)^{-\gamma'}$ . Hence,

$$\gamma' = (2a_\mu - 1)/a_t \quad (B-15)$$

If  $a_\mu$  and  $a_t$  from Eqs. (B-11) and (B-12) are substituted into Eq. (B-15), the relation

$$\gamma' = \beta(\delta-1) \quad (B-16)$$

which is called the Widom equality is obtained.

The scaling hypothesis also predicts that the primed and the unprimed critical-point exponents are equal. This can be illustrated by letting  $\lambda=t^{-1/a_t}$  in Eq. (B-13) and obtaining,

$$\gamma = (2a_\mu - 1)/a_t \quad (B-17)$$

Combining Eqs. (B-15) and (B-17),

$$\gamma = \gamma' \quad (B-18)$$

$P^*$  can also be differentiated with respect to tempe-

rature for further exponent relations. In particular the second temperature derivative of  $P^*$  can be related to the specific heat at constant volume.

$$\lambda^{2a_t} \rho C_v (\lambda^{a_t} t, \lambda^{\mu} \Delta\mu) = \lambda \rho C_v (t, \Delta\mu) \quad (B-19)$$

On setting  $\Delta\mu=0$ ,  $\lambda=(-t)^{-1/a_t}$  and using  $\rho C_v \approx (-t)^{-\alpha'}$ , one obtains

$$\alpha' = 2 - 1/a_t \quad (B-20)$$

When  $a_t$  from Eq. (B-11) is substituted into Eq. (B-20), the result is the Griffith's inequality satisfied as an equality.

$$\alpha' + \beta(\delta+1) = 2 \quad (B-21)$$

If Eqs. (B-16) and (B-21) are combined the Rushbrooke inequality in the form of an equality is obtained.

$$\alpha' + 2\beta + \gamma' = 2 \quad (B-22)$$

APPENDIX C

AUTOMATIC PRESSURE CONTROL UNIT

The components and the electrical circuit for the automatic pressure control unit are shown in Fig. C. The principle of the operation of this device was the variable supply of radiant heat to a portion of the sample line so that very small pressure corrections could be made by heating and cooling of the gas in this segment by radiation. The pressure of the hydraulic oil and the pressure of the sample inside the cryostat were very stable but the pressure in the sample lines at room temperature varied. Thus, the main function of the pressure control unit was to compensate for such pressure changes.

The operation of this unit was as follows: The signal from the Pace network which was proportional to the pressure difference across the diaphragm was converted into a light signal by the use of a Leeds and Northrup 2435D galvanometer. The sensitivity of the galvanometer was  $0.01 \mu\text{a}/\text{mm}$  and it was further adjusted by a  $150 \text{ K}\Omega$  resistor. An oil-filled 10 mfd condenser connected across this resistor produced rate control. The signal from the Pace network for a steady position of the indicator of the microammeter was proportional to the magnitude of the deflection from the null point and produced a proportional current. The insertion of the condenser produced an additional current proportional to the rate of this deflection. Thus, the

current to correct an abrupt pressure decrease was greater than the current to correct a gradual pressure decrease of the same magnitude. The torsional pendulum motion of the galvanometer was damped by a shunt resistor of  $10\text{ K}\Omega$  connected in parallel with the galvanometer coil. The deflection of the galvanometer was sensed by a photo-conductive type, Clairex-603AL photocell. The photocell was connected directly to a model D600P Lutron light dimmer for resistive loads. The load in this case was a pair of 30 Watts, reflector type heat lamps in parallel with each other. The components inside the light dimmer are shown in Fig. C and their explanation can be found in any commercial manual such as Ref. 40. The purpose of using the light dimmer was to regulate the intensity of the heat lamps by setting the variable resistance of the dimmer at its maximum so that the varying resistance of the photocell determined the current for the charging of the capacitors inside the light dimmer. When the pressure was controlling, the light dimmer could be set such that the heat lamps operated at a medium intensity. This permitted some range for increasing or decreasing the intensity of the lamps to correct the pressure variations. The portion of the sample line on which the heat lamps were shining was painted black to ensure efficient heating by radiation.

The pressure could be controlled automatically within  $\pm 0.001\text{ atm.}$  with this unit.

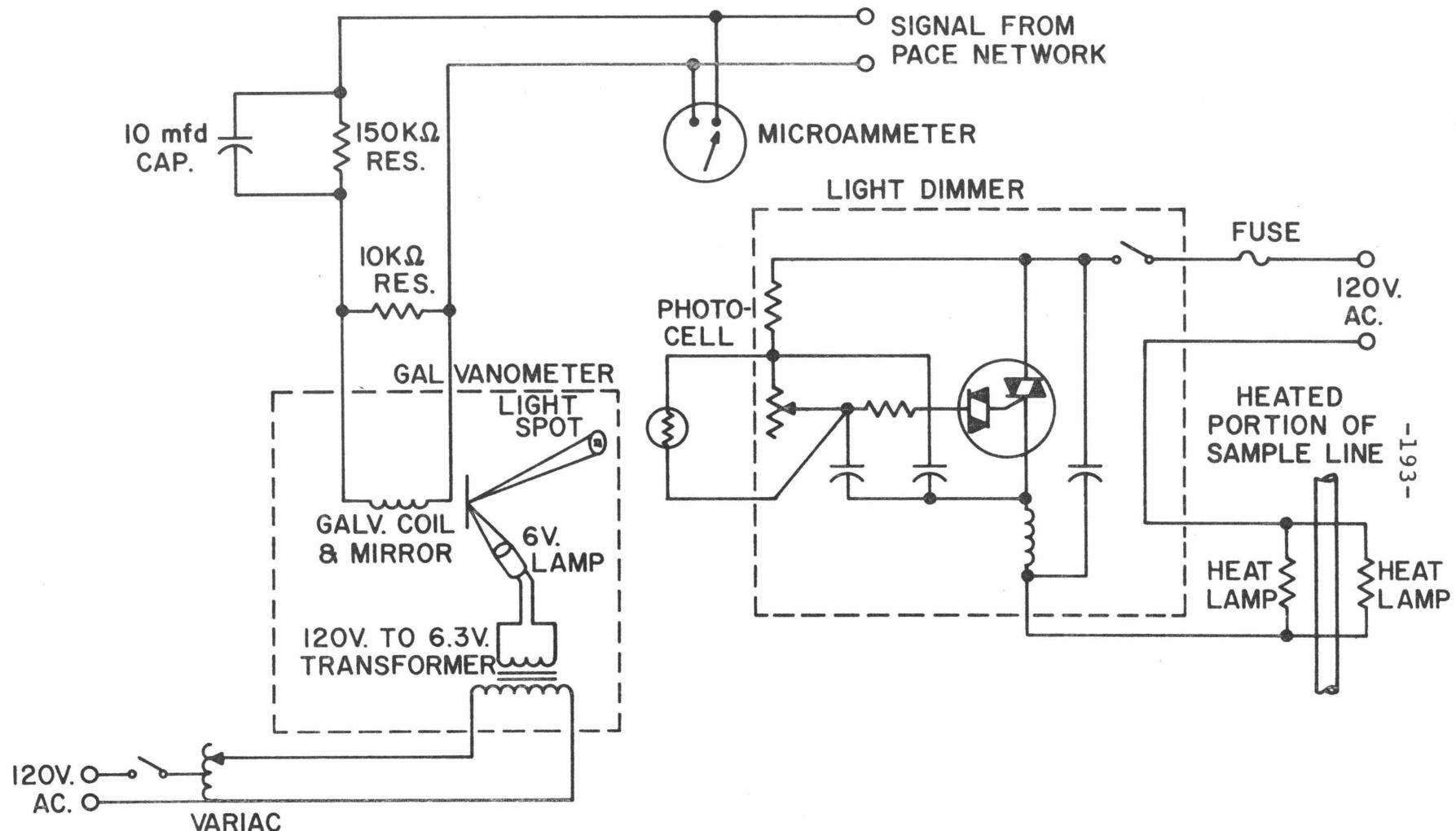


Figure C. Automatic Pressure Control Unit

APPENDIX D

AN ATTEMPT TO CHECK THE DENSITY DEPENDENCE OF  
LL-FUNCTION FOR KRYPTON

F. Theeuwes and R. J. Bearman<sup>(44)</sup> have studied the P,V,T behaviour of liquid and dense gaseous krypton. An attempt to compare the present data with those of Ref. 44 showed that there were overlapping ranges of temperature and pressure but no two states matched exactly. Therefore an interpolation technique had to be employed.

After careful scanning of the data reported in Ref. 44 four states were chosen such that their temperatures were within the range of this study and their pressures were included in the pressure range of the present investigation at least along three isotherms. Then fitting a cubic spline (See Appendix E) and interpolating for the Lorentz-Lorenz function, LL-function, corresponding to each pressure along several isotherms, temperature versus LL-function values at a known constant pressure were generated as tabulated in Table D. These values were then plotted as shown in Figures D1-D4, and the LL-function values corresponding to the temperatures of each of the chosen states from Ref. 44, were read from these plots.

The conventional treatment of the density dependence of the LL-function is simple and only a constant of proportionality is involved such that

$$\rho = A \times LL \quad (D-1)$$

where  $\rho$  is the density, LL is the LL-function and A is the constant of proportionality.

The purpose here was to investigate the changes in the value of A for differing densities, pressures and temperatures. The values of A obtained from the comparison of the two sets of data are summarized below:

|         | Temperature<br>(°K) | Pressure<br>(atm) | Density<br>(g/cm <sup>3</sup> ) | LL-function | A<br>(g/cm <sup>3</sup> ) |
|---------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| State 1 | 217.001             | 66.766            | 0.9586                          | 0.0733      | 13.078                    |
| State 2 | 209.004             | 54.391            | 1.1890                          | 0.09142     | 13.006                    |
| State 3 | 205.000             | 53.766            | 1.4454                          | 0.11085     | 13.039                    |
| State 4 | 201.000             | 54.832            | 1.5727                          | 0.12035     | 13.068                    |

States 1,2 and 4 were in the dense gas region with their temperatures being 7.71°K above, 0.28°K below and 8.29°K below the critical temperature respectively. State 3 was in the liquid region at 4.27°K below the critical temperature.

The value of A did not show a striking dependence on density. Its maximum variation for these four states covering two different states of matter was  $\pm 0.28\%$ . This value incorporated errors introduced by the interpolation technique and the experimental uncertainties associated with both sets of data.

Consequently, for the purposes of this study, LL-function will be treated as density within a constant of proportionality.

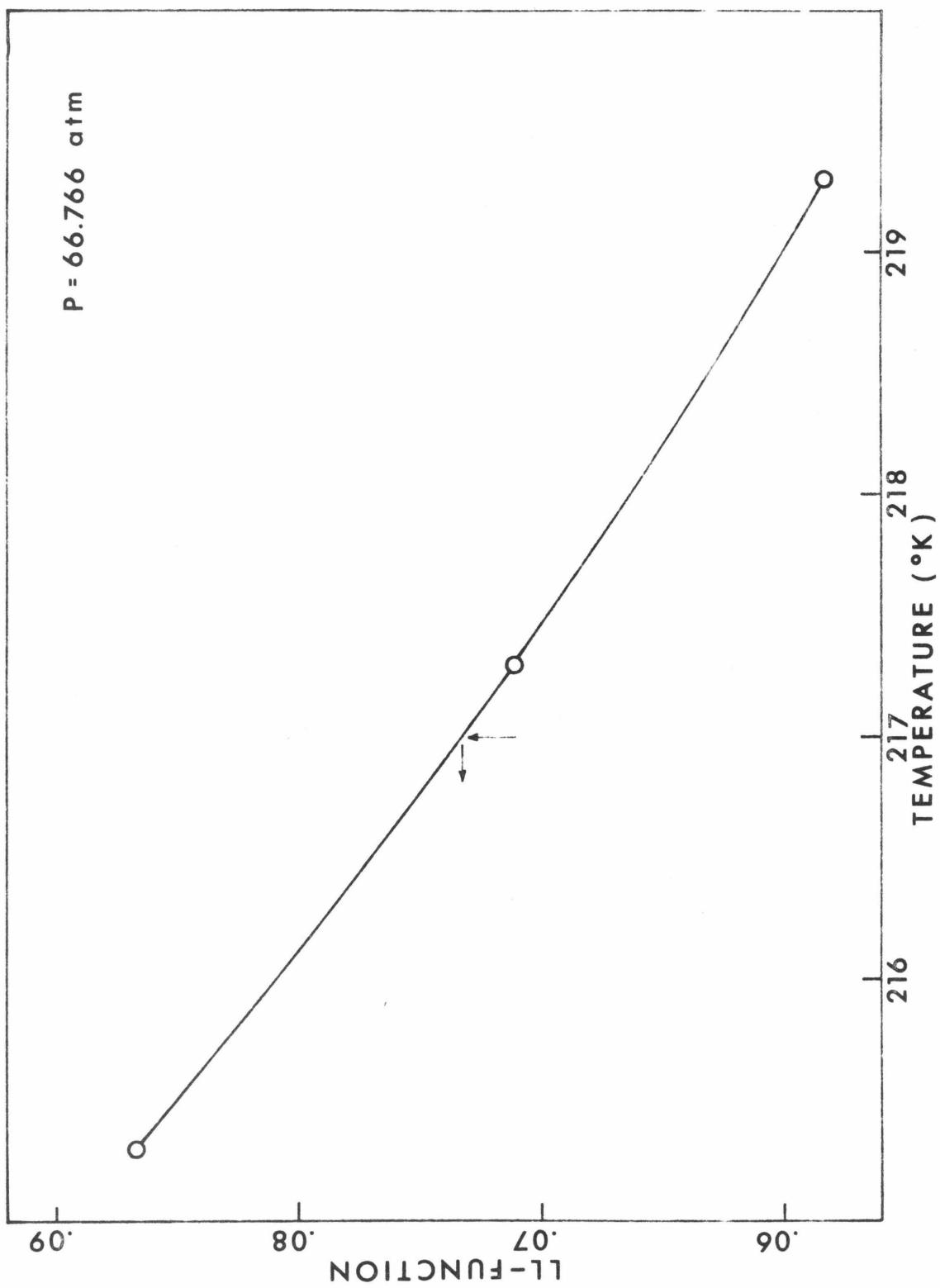


Figure D-1.  $LL(207.001^\circ\text{K}) = 0.0733$

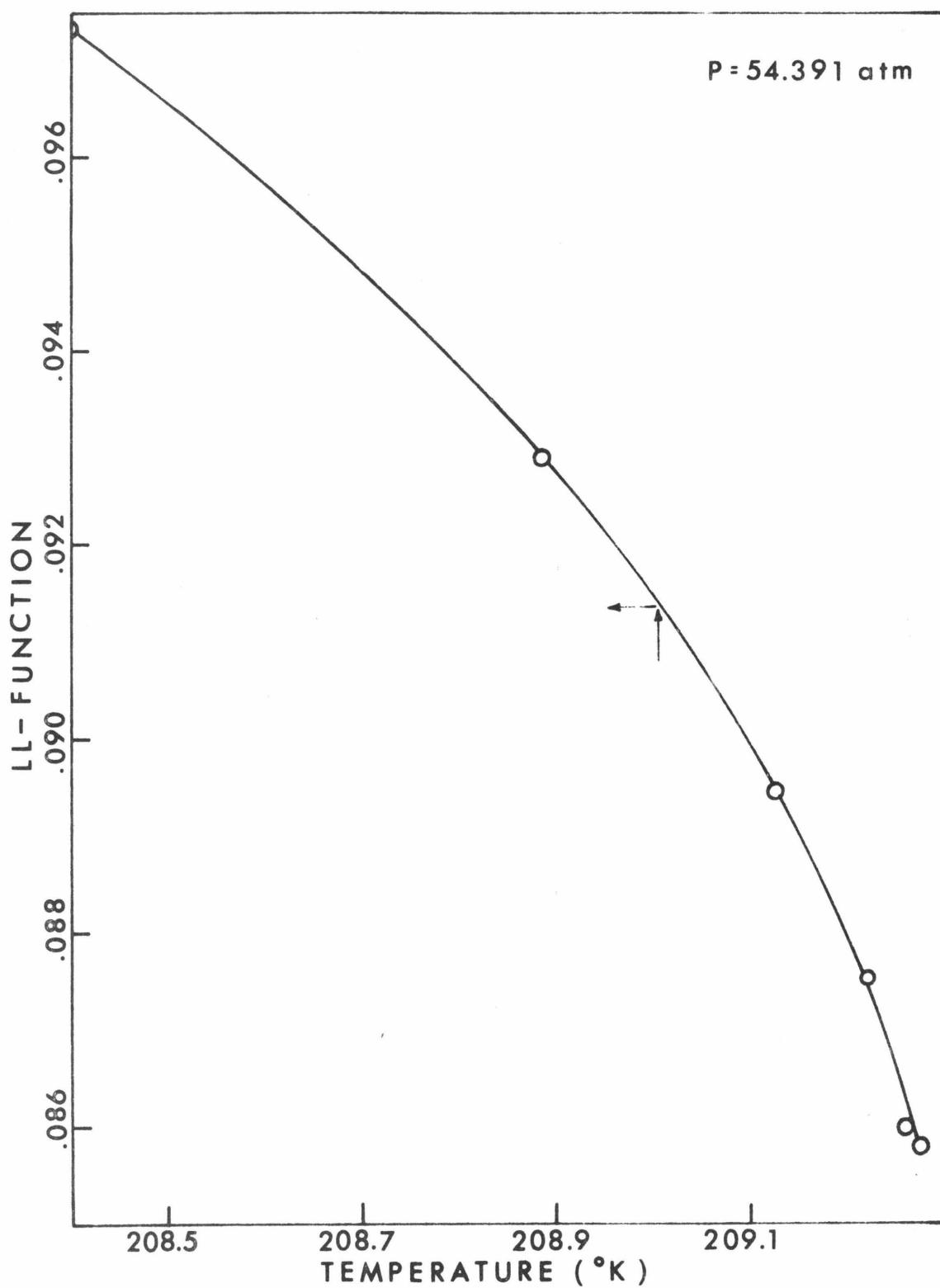


Figure D-2.  $LL(209.004 \text{ }^{\circ}\text{K}) = 0.09142$

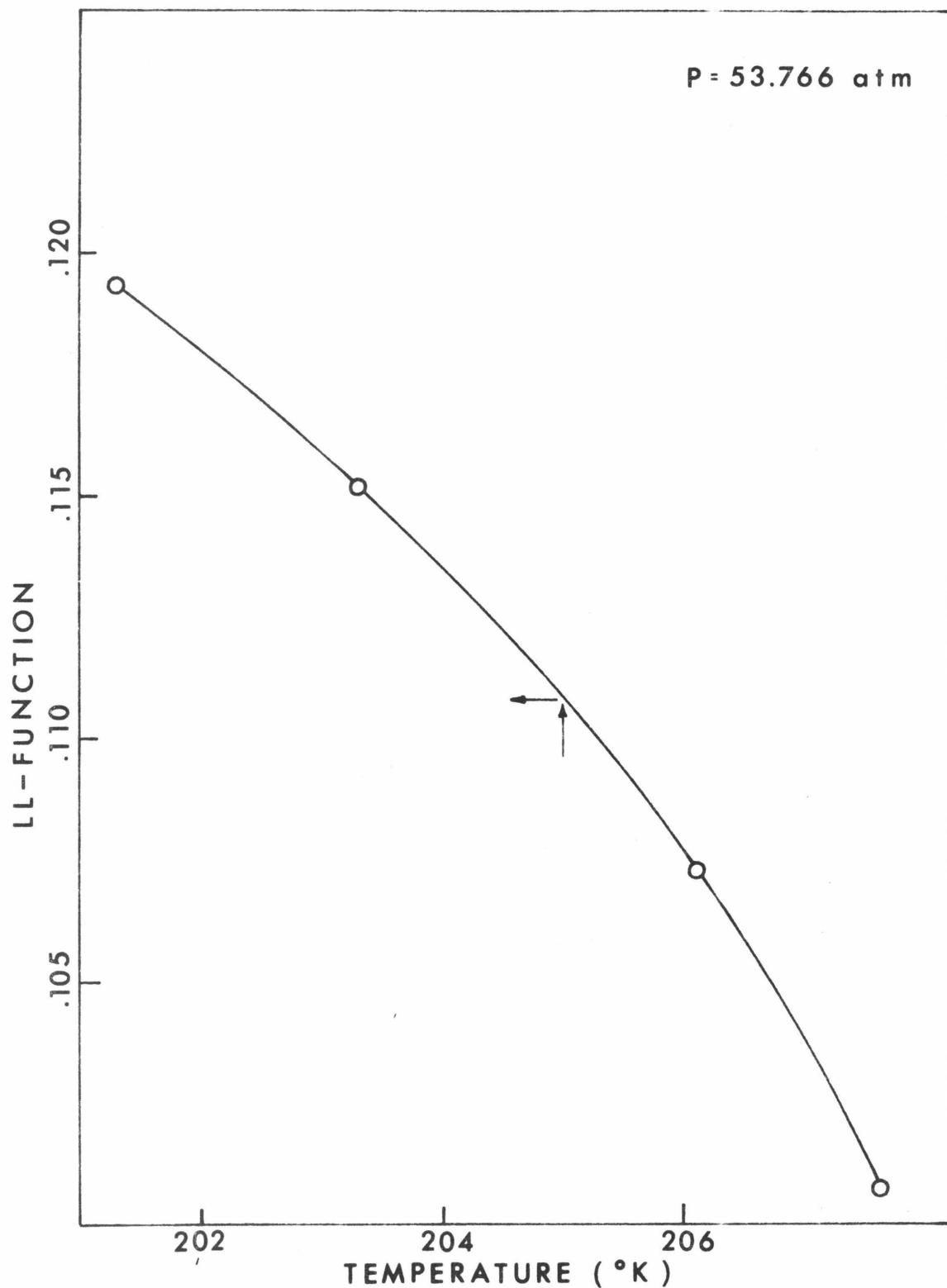


Figure D-3.  $LL(205.000 \text{°K}) = 0.11085$

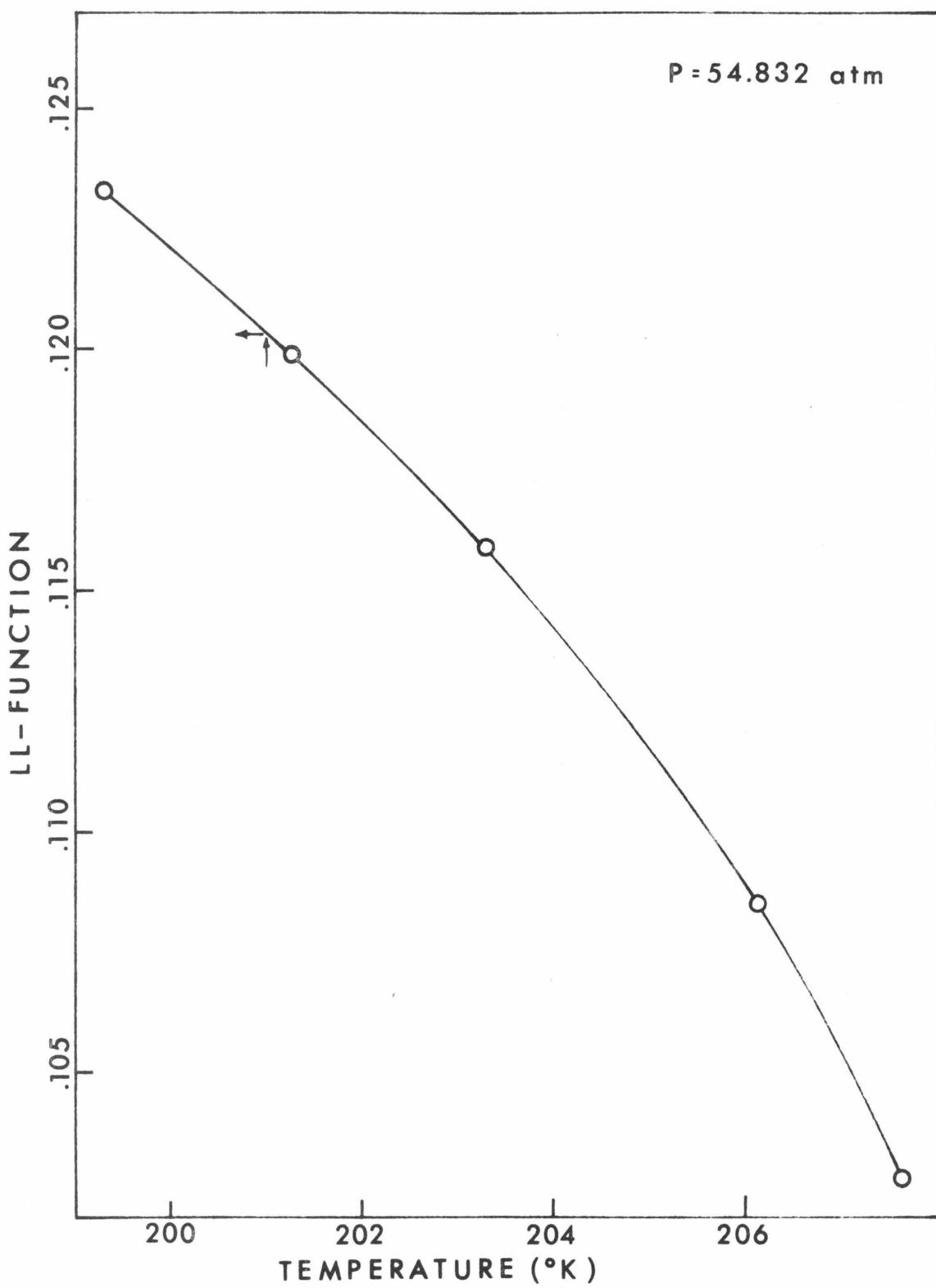


Figure D-4.  $\text{LL}(201.000 \text{ }^{\circ}\text{K}) = 0.12035$

TABLE D

GENERATED TEMPERATURE VERSUS LL-FUNCTION VALUES

AT CONSTANT PRESSURE

| Temperature<br>(°K) | Refractive<br>Index | LL-Function |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>State 1:</b>     |                     |             |
| At P=66.766 atm.    |                     |             |
|                     |                     |             |
| 219.301             | 1.08906             | 0.05840     |
| 217.301             | 1.10888             | 0.07109     |
| 215.301             | 1.13352             | 0.08672     |
| <b>State 2:</b>     |                     |             |
| At P=54.391 atm.    |                     |             |
|                     |                     |             |
| 208.400             | 1.15039             | 0.09731     |
| 208.886             | 1.14333             | 0.09289     |
| 209.126             | 1.13791             | 0.08948     |
| 209.221             | 1.13481             | 0.08753     |
| 209.259             | 1.13239             | 0.08601     |
| 209.274             | 1.13209             | 0.08582     |
| <b>State 3:</b>     |                     |             |
| At P=53.766 atm.    |                     |             |
|                     |                     |             |
| 201.300             | 1.18600             | 0.11935     |
| 203.300             | 1.17921             | 0.11518     |
| 206.120             | 1.16646             | 0.10731     |
| 207.620             | 1.15590             | 0.10075     |
| <b>State 4:</b>     |                     |             |
| At P=54.832 atm.    |                     |             |
|                     |                     |             |
| 199.302             | 1.19241             | 0.12328     |
| 201.300             | 1.18678             | 0.11983     |
| 203.300             | 1.18023             | 0.11581     |
| 206.120             | 1.16828             | 0.10844     |
| 207.620             | 1.15910             | 0.10274     |

APPENDIX E

CUBIC SPLINE FIT<sup>(45)</sup>

The task of the numerical spline fit is to determine a smooth approximating function through a set of data points  $(x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), \dots, (x_n, y_n)$ . In the cubic spline fit, this approximating function consists of cubics assigned to each interval requiring the slopes to be continuous at the junction points.

The procedure to determine these cubics is as follows: If the values of the second derivative of the approximating function  $F(x)$  at each point are  $M_1, M_2, \dots, M_n$ , and if a linear relationship of the second derivative between the points  $(x_{k-1}, y_{k-1})$  and  $(x_k, y_k)$  is assumed, then

$$F'' = M_{k-1} \frac{x_k - x}{d_k} + M_k \frac{x - x_{k-1}}{d_k}, \quad x_k \geq x \geq x_{k-1} \quad (E-1)$$

where  $d_k = x_k - x_{k-1}$ .

After integrating  $F''$  twice, the resulting function is a third degree polynomial in  $x$ ,

$$F = \frac{M_{k-1}}{6d_k} (x_k - x)^3 + \frac{M_k}{6d_k} (x - x_{k-1})^3 + C_1 x + C_2 \quad (E-2)$$

The two constants of integration  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  can be evaluated by passing the cubic through the end points  $(x_k, y_k)$  and  $(x_{k-1}, y_{k-1})$ . Hence the equation of the cubic rearranges into,

$$F = C_{1,k} (x_k - x)^3 + C_{2,k} (x - x_{k-1})^3 + C_{3,k} (x_k - x) + C_{4,k} (x - x_{k-1})$$

$$\text{where } C_{1,k} = \frac{M_{k-1}}{6d_k}, \quad C_{2,k} = \frac{M_k}{6d_k}, \quad C_{3,k} = \frac{y_{k-1}}{d_k} - \frac{M_{k-1}d_k}{6}$$

$$\text{and } C_{4,k} = \frac{y_k}{d_k} - \frac{M_k d_k}{6} \quad (E-3)$$

Eq. (E-3) contains two unknowns namely  $M_k$  and  $M_{k-1}$ . For  $n$  points there are  $n-1$  intervals each being assigned a cubic of the form of Eq. (E-3). Further there are  $n$  unknowns and  $n$  conditions are needed. All points except the first and the last points are junctions and the requirement of the first derivative to be continuous at the junction points, i.e.  $F'(x_k^+) = F'(x_k^-)$ , creates  $(n-2)$  conditions of the form,

$$\frac{d_k}{6} M_{k-1} + \frac{d_k + d_{k+1}}{3} M_k + \frac{d_{k+1}}{6} M_{k+1} = \frac{y_{k+1} - y_k}{d_{k+1}} - \frac{y_k - y_{k-1}}{d_k} \quad (E-4)$$

To determine all  $M_k$ , two more arbitrary end conditions are needed. One choice which leads to a simple relation is to match the third derivatives at  $(x_2, y_2)$  and  $(x_{n-1}, y_{n-1})$ . Thus, at  $(x_2, y_2)$  and at  $(x_{n-1}, y_{n-1})$  respectively,

$$-\frac{M_1}{d_1} + M_2 \left( \frac{1}{d_1} + \frac{1}{d_2} \right) - \frac{M_3}{d_2} = 0 \quad (E-5)$$

$$-\frac{M_{n-2}}{d_{n-2}} + M_{n-1} \left( \frac{1}{d_{n-2}} + \frac{1}{d_{n-1}} \right) - \frac{M_n}{d_{n-1}} = 0 \quad (E-6)$$

All  $M_k$  can then be determined explicitly by solving  $n$  equations for  $n$  unknowns simultaneously. These  $n$  equations in matrix form are

$$a \ M = b \quad (E-7)$$

where

and

$$\begin{bmatrix} & & & & 0 \\ & & & \frac{y_3 - y_2}{d_2} & - \frac{y_2 - y_1}{d_1} \\ & & \cdot & & \cdot \\ & & \cdot & & \cdot \\ & & \frac{y_n - y_{n-1}}{d_{n-1}} & - \frac{y_{n-1} - y_{n-2}}{d_{n-2}} \\ & & & & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

A series of cubics of the form of Eq. (E-3), whose four constants are calculated as above, provides the smooth approximating function which can be used for the interpolation, differentiation or integration of the data.

The specific choice of the two arbitrary end conditions

affects the fits of the end intervals. In the present study one of the uses of the cubic spline fit was for differentiation of the data in calculating the isothermal compressibilities. In order to calculate the isothermal compressibilities along the phase boundary, the values of the first derivative at the ends of the isotherms were needed. It was observed that the spline fit stayed smooth if the data was smooth irrespective of the size of the intervals. Hence, one logical improvement in determining the derivatives at the end points was to create smaller intervals and then extrapolate graphically. Large graphs of angle of minimum deviation  $D$  versus pressure  $P$  were plotted and a smooth curve was drawn through all the points. Then  $D$  and  $P$  values corresponding to several points in the last interval were read from such a graph and inserted into the cubic spline fit. The values of the first derivative computed at these points were plotted versus  $D$  as shown in Figs. E-1 and E-2 for the isotherm closest to the critical point. Assuming that the derivative changed smoothly, the value of the derivative corresponding to the value of  $D$  on the coexistence curve was read. This procedure was repeated for every isotherm below the critical temperature.

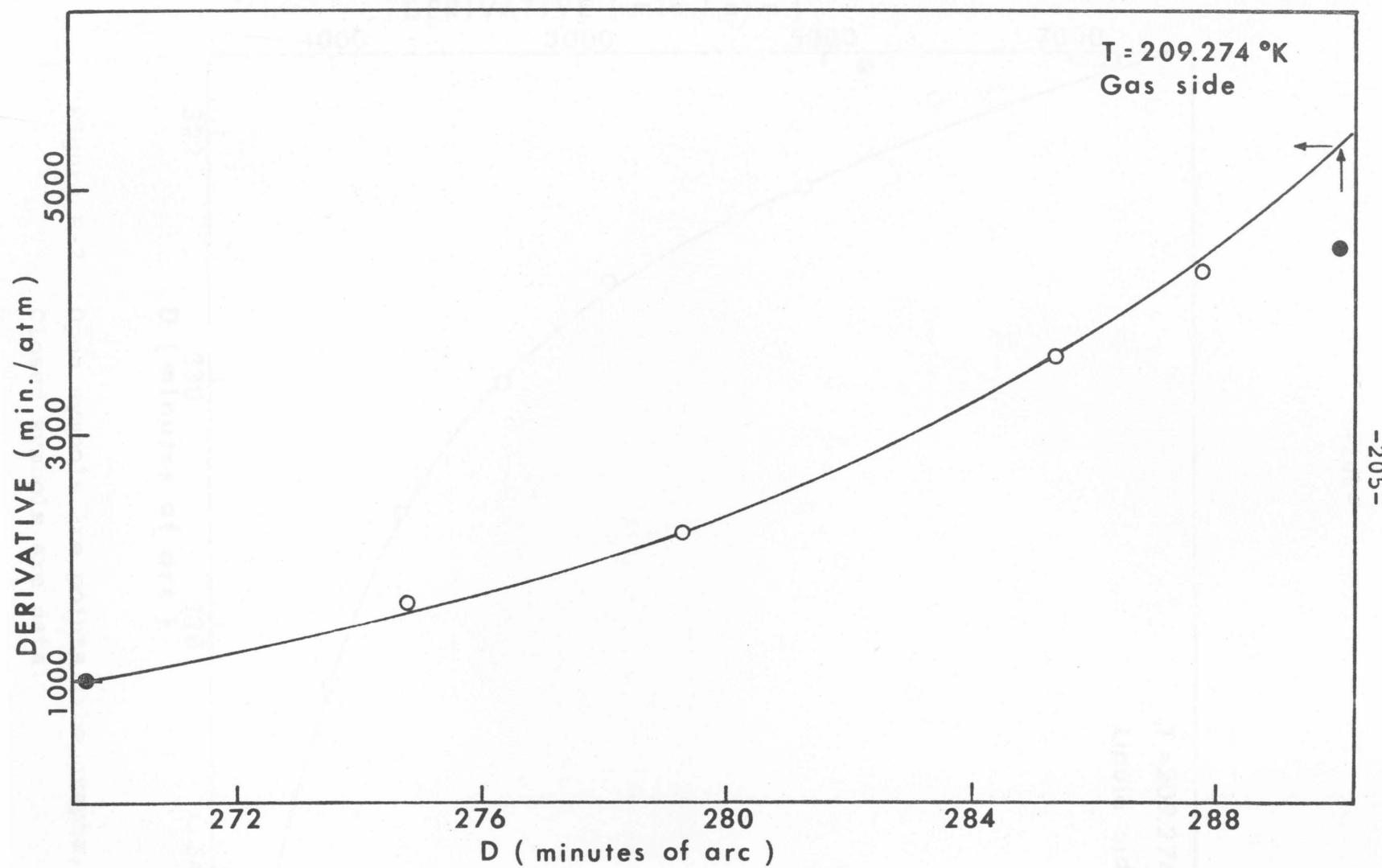


Figure E-1. Open symbols are points from graphs, closed symbols are data.

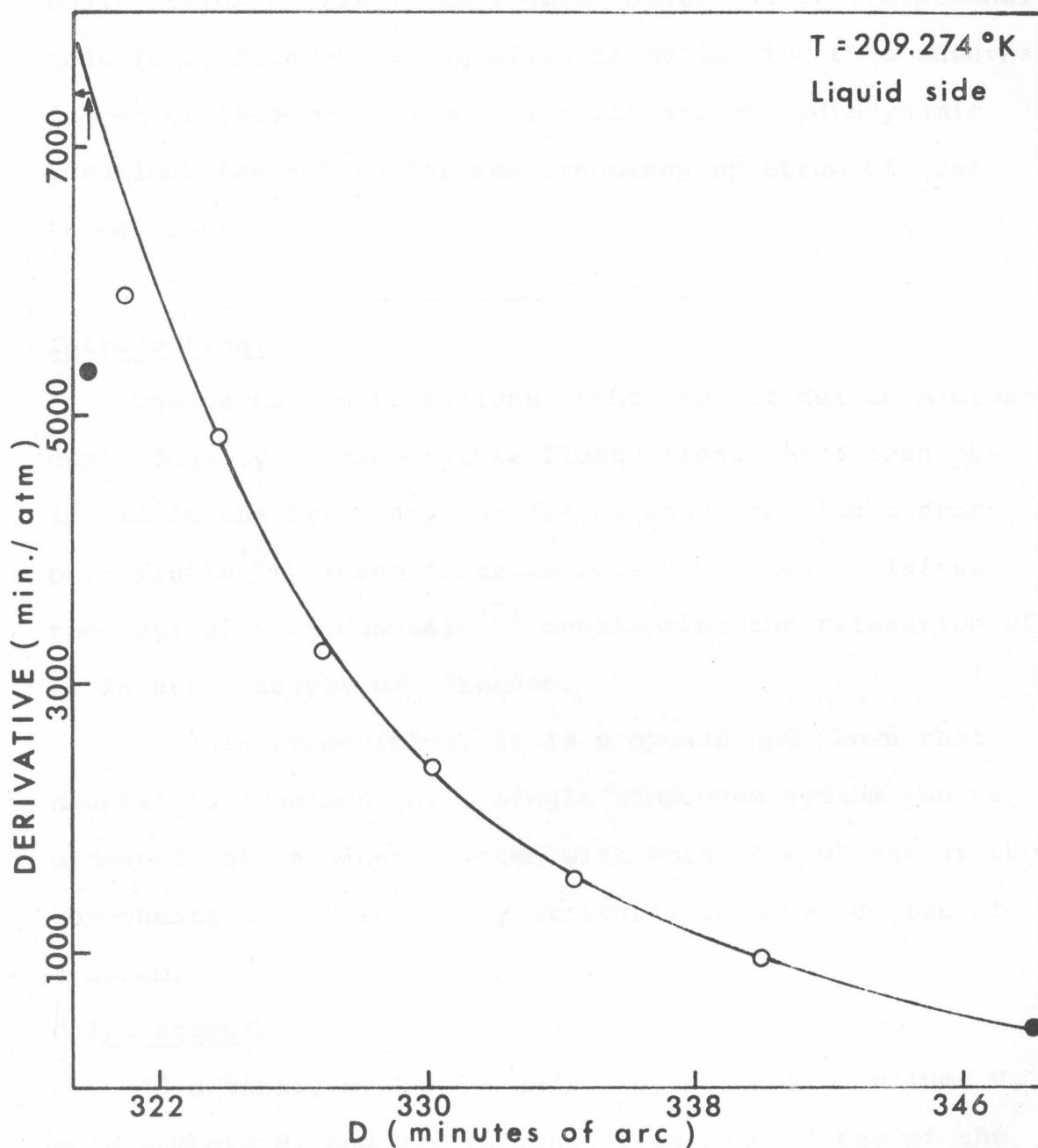


Figure E-2. Open symbols are points from graphs,  
Closed symbols are data.

PROPOSITION I

A binary system with molecules of one of the components having an easily excitable rotational or vibrational mode is considered. An equation of motion for this internal degree of freedom together with linearized hydrodynamic equations are solved for the frequency spectrum of scattered light.

---

Introduction:

Unexpected contributions, that are not due to microscopic density or temperature fluctuations, have been observed in the frequency spectra of scattered light from pure fluids<sup>(1)</sup>. These contributions have been explained theoretically by Mountain<sup>(2)</sup> considering the relaxation of an internal degree of freedom.

In this proposition, it is proposed and shown that Mountain's treatment of a single component system can be extended into a binary system with molecules of one of the components having an easily excitable internal degree of freedom.

Calculation:

If a binary system of energy  $E$ , entropy  $S$ , volume  $V$ , mole numbers  $N_1$  and  $N_2$ , is considered, and if one of the components has an internal degree of freedom  $\xi$ , a change in the internal energy of the system is given by,

$$dE = TdS - PdV + \mu_1 dN_1 + \mu_2 dN_2 + A_\xi d\xi \quad (1)$$

where  $T$  is temperature,  $P$  is pressure,  $\mu_1$  and  $\mu_2$  are chemical potentials, and  $A_\xi$  is the partial derivative of the Helmholtz free energy with respect to  $\xi$ .

$$A_\xi = (\partial A / \partial \xi)_{V, T, N_i} \quad (2)$$

If one gram of solution is considered with  $m_1$  and  $m_2$  mass fractions,

$$m_1 N_1 + m_2 N_2 = 1 \quad (3)$$

$$dN_1 = -(m_2/m_1) dN_2 \quad (4)$$

$$\text{Letting } \mu = (\mu_1 - \mu_2 m_1/m_2) \text{ and } dN_1 = dN \quad (5)$$

and changing from volume to density  $\rho$ , Eq. (1) becomes

$$dE = TdS + (P/\rho_0^2) d\rho + \mu dN + A_\xi d\xi \quad (6)$$

where subscript zero refers to equilibrium quantities.

It will be required that

$$A_\xi (\rho, T, N, \bar{\xi}) = 0 \quad (7)$$

where  $\bar{\xi} = \xi(\rho, T, N)$  is the local equilibrium value of  $\xi$ .

Eq. (7) describes the condition when  $\xi$  is in local equilibrium with density, temperature and concentration whether or not the density, temperature and concentration have their equilibrium values.

It will be assumed that  $\xi$  relaxes with time according to

$$(\partial \xi / \partial t) = -L A_\xi \quad (8)$$

with  $L > 0$ .

Since only small deviations from equilibrium are considered

$A_\xi$  can be expanded so that,

$$(\partial \xi / \partial t) = -L \{ A_{\xi T} (T - T_0) + A_{\xi \rho} (\rho - \rho_0) + A_{\xi \phi} (\phi - \phi_0) + A_{\xi \xi} (\xi - \xi_0) \} \quad (9)$$

$T$ ,  $\rho$ , and  $\phi$  are the set of statistically independent variables determined in Appendix A for a binary system with  $\phi = N + b\rho$  where  $b$  is a constant given by Eq. (15) of Appendix A.

Also expanding  $A_\xi (\rho, T, \phi, \bar{\xi}) = 0$  one obtains

$$A_{\xi \xi} (\xi_0 - \bar{\xi}) = A_{\xi T} (T - T_0) + A_{\xi \rho} (\rho - \rho_0) + A_{\xi \phi} (\phi - \phi_0) \quad (10)$$

Combining Eqs. (9) and (10)

$$(\partial \xi / \partial t) = -LA_{\xi \xi} (\xi - \bar{\xi}) \quad (11)$$

The fluctuations in the pressure, entropy and chemical potential can be written in terms of the statistically independent variables.

$$dP = \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial \rho} \right)_{T, \phi, \xi} d\rho + \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial T} \right)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} dT + \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial \phi} \right)_{T, \rho, \xi} d\phi + \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial \xi} \right)_{T, \rho, \phi} d\xi \quad (12)$$

$$dS = \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial \rho} \right)_{T, \phi, \xi} d\rho + \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial T} \right)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} dT + \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial \phi} \right)_{T, \rho, \xi} d\phi + \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial \xi} \right)_{T, \rho, \phi} d\xi \quad (13)$$

$$d\mu = \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho} \right)_{T, \phi, \xi} d\rho + \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T} \right)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} dT + \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \phi} \right)_{T, \rho, \xi} d\phi + \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \xi} \right)_{T, \rho, \phi} d\xi \quad (14)$$

The internal degree of freedom  $\xi$  can be eliminated from Eqs. (12), (13) and (14) by taking the total derivative of Eq. (9),

$$\partial (d\xi) / \partial t = -L [A_{\xi T} dT + A_{\xi \rho} d\rho + A_{\xi \phi} d\phi + A_{\xi \xi} d\xi] \quad (15)$$

solving Eqs. (12), (13) and (14) for  $d\xi$  and substituting these values into Eq. (15). The results of these manipulations are:

$$\begin{aligned}
 dP+\tau \frac{\partial(dP)}{\partial t} = & \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial \rho} \right)_{T, \phi, \xi} [d\rho+\tau \frac{\partial(d\rho)}{\partial t}] + \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial T} \right)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} [dT+\tau \frac{\partial(dT)}{\partial t}] \\
 & + \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial \phi} \right)_{T, \rho, \xi} [d\phi+\tau \frac{\partial(d\phi)}{\partial t}] \\
 & + \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial \xi} \right)_{\rho, T, \phi} \left[ -\frac{A_{\xi T}}{A_{\xi \xi}} dT - \frac{A_{\xi \rho}}{A_{\xi \xi}} d\rho - \frac{A_{\xi \phi}}{A_{\xi \xi}} d\phi \right] \tag{16}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 dS+\tau \frac{\partial(dS)}{\partial t} = & \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial \rho} \right)_{T, \phi, \xi} [d\rho+\tau \frac{\partial(d\rho)}{\partial t}] + \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial T} \right)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} [dT+\tau \frac{\partial(dT)}{\partial t}] \\
 & + \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial \phi} \right)_{T, \rho, \xi} [d\phi+\tau \frac{\partial(d\phi)}{\partial t}] \\
 & + \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial \xi} \right)_{\rho, T, \phi} \left[ -\frac{A_{\xi T}}{A_{\xi \xi}} dT - \frac{A_{\xi \rho}}{A_{\xi \xi}} d\rho - \frac{A_{\xi \phi}}{A_{\xi \xi}} d\phi \right] \tag{17}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 d\mu+\tau \frac{\partial(d\mu)}{\partial t} = & \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho} \right)_{T, \phi, \xi} [d\rho+\tau \frac{\partial(d\rho)}{\partial t}] + \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T} \right)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} [dT+\tau \frac{\partial(dT)}{\partial t}] \\
 & + \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \phi} \right)_{T, \rho, \xi} [d\phi+\tau \frac{\partial(d\phi)}{\partial t}] \\
 & + \left( \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \xi} \right)_{\rho, T, \phi} \left[ -\frac{A_{\xi T}}{A_{\xi \xi}} dT - \frac{A_{\xi \rho}}{A_{\xi \xi}} d\rho - \frac{A_{\xi \phi}}{A_{\xi \xi}} d\phi \right] \tag{18}
 \end{aligned}$$

Linearized equations of change<sup>(3)</sup> for a dilute binary system are:

$$(\partial \rho / \partial t) + \rho_0 \psi = 0 \tag{19}$$

$$\rho_0 (\partial \psi / \partial t) = -\nabla^2 P + (4\eta_s / 3 + \eta_v) \nabla^2 \psi \tag{20}$$

$$\rho_0 T_0 (\partial S / \partial t) = \lambda \nabla^2 T \tag{21}$$

$$\partial(\phi - b\rho)/\partial t = D' \nabla^2(\phi - b\rho) \quad (22)$$

where  $\psi = \operatorname{div} \bar{v}$ ,  $\eta_s$  is shear viscosity,  $\eta_v$  is volume viscosity,  $\lambda$  is thermal conductivity and  $D'$  is the diffusion coefficient.

The next step is to take Fourier-Laplace (space-time) transforms of the equations of change, i.e.  $\rho(r, t) \rightarrow \rho_k(z)$ .

The results are:

$$z\rho_k(z) - \rho_k + \rho_0 \psi_k(z) = 0 \quad (23)$$

$$\rho_0 [z\psi_k(z) - \psi_k] = k^2 P_k(z) - k^2 (4\eta_s/3 + \eta_v) \psi_k(z) \quad (24)$$

$$\rho_0 T_0 [zS_k(z) - S_k] = -\lambda k^2 T_k(z) \quad (25)$$

$$z\phi_k(z) - \phi_k - b[z\rho_k(z) - \rho_k] = -k^2 D' [\phi_k(z) - b\rho_k(z)] \quad (26)$$

In these transformed equations  $P_k(z)$  and  $S_k(z)$  appear.

These quantities can be eliminated by taking the space-time transforms of Eqs. (16) and (17) and solving these transformed equations for  $P_k(z)$  and  $S_k(z)$  with the proper values of the coefficients inserted from Appendix B.

Then Eqs. (24) and (25) become

$$\begin{aligned} (z + b_0 k^2) \psi_k(z) - & \left[ \frac{C_0^2 k^2}{\rho_0 \gamma} + \frac{k^2 \Delta}{\rho_0} \left( \frac{\tau z}{1 + \tau z} \right) - \frac{k^2 b}{\rho_0} \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} \right] \rho_k(z) \\ & - \left[ \frac{C_0^2 k^2 \beta_T}{\gamma} + \rho_0 A \xi \xi_p \xi_T k^2 \left( \frac{\tau z}{1 + \tau z} \right) \right] T_k(z) \\ & - \left[ \frac{k^2}{C_0} \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} + \rho_0 A \xi \xi_p \xi_N k^2 \left( \frac{\tau z}{1 + \tau z} \right) \right] \phi_k(z) = \\ \psi_k + \frac{\tau k^2}{1 + \tau z} \left\{ \frac{P_k}{\rho_0} - \left[ \frac{C_0^2}{\gamma \rho_0} - \frac{b}{\rho_0} \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} + \frac{\Delta}{\rho_0} \right] \rho_k - \left( \frac{\beta_T C_0^2}{\gamma} + \rho_0 A \xi \xi_p \xi_T \right) T_k \right\} - \end{aligned}$$

$$[(1/\rho_o) (\frac{\partial P}{\partial N})_{\rho, T} + \rho_o A \xi \xi \rho \xi_N] \phi_k \} \quad (27)$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} & -[\frac{z(\gamma-1)}{\rho_o \beta_T} + \frac{T_o b z}{C_v} (\frac{\partial S}{\partial N})_{\rho, T} + \frac{z^2 \tau T_o A \xi \xi \xi_T \xi_\rho}{C_v (\tau z + 1)}] \rho_k(z) \\ & + [z + a k^2 - \frac{\tau z^2 C_1 / C_v}{1 + \tau z}] T_k(z) + [\frac{T_o z}{C_v} (\frac{\partial S}{\partial N})_{\rho, T} - \frac{z^2 \tau T_o A \xi \xi \xi_T \xi_N}{C_v (\tau z + 1)}] \phi_k(z) \\ & = \frac{T_o}{C_v} S_k - \frac{\tau z}{1 + \tau z} \{ \frac{T_o S_k}{C_v} + [\frac{\gamma-1}{\rho_o \beta_T} + \frac{T_o A \xi \xi \xi_T \xi_\rho}{C_v} + \frac{T_o b}{C_v} (\frac{\partial S}{\partial N})_{\rho, T}] \rho_k - \\ & \quad [\frac{T_o}{C_v} (\frac{\partial S}{\partial N})_{\rho, T} - \frac{T_o A \xi \xi \xi_T \xi_N}{C_v}] \phi_k - (1 - \frac{C_1}{C_v}) T_k \} \quad (28) \end{aligned}$$

where  $b_o = (4 \eta_s / 3 + \eta_v) / \rho_o$

$$\Delta = \rho_o^2 A \xi \xi \xi_\rho^2$$

$C_o$  = speed of sound

$\gamma$  = ratio of specific heats

$\beta_T$  = coefficient of thermal expansion

$$C_1 = T_o A \xi \xi \xi_T^2$$

$$a = \lambda / \rho_o C_v$$

Eqs. (23), (26), (27) and (28) constitute a set of four independent equations in the four unknowns  $\rho_k(z)$ ,  $T_k(z)$ ,  $\phi_k(z)$  and  $\psi_k(z)$ .

The purpose is to obtain the correlation function

$\langle \rho_k \rho_{-k}(z) \rangle$  in terms of the equilibrium correlation function  $\langle |\rho_k|^2 \rangle$ . This necessitates the simultaneous solution of these equations in terms of the initial values of  $\rho_k$ ,  $T_k$ ,  $\phi_k$  and  $\psi_k$ .

The right hand sides of Eqs. (27) and (28) can be simplified by considering that in equilibrium,

$$\frac{1}{\rho_0} dP = \left[ \frac{C_0^2}{\rho_0 \gamma} - \frac{b}{\rho_0} \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} \right] d\rho + \frac{\beta_T C_0^2}{\gamma} dT + \frac{1}{\rho_0} \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} d\phi \quad (29)$$

$$\frac{T_0}{C_V} dS = \left[ \frac{-(\gamma-1)}{\rho_0 \beta_T} - \frac{T_0 b}{C_V} \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} \right] d\rho + dT + \frac{T_0}{C_V} \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} d\phi \quad (30)$$

Consequently the final forms of the transformed hydrodynamic equations are:

Continuity equation:

$$z \rho_k(z) + \rho_0 \psi_k(z) = \rho_k \quad (31)$$

Momentum equation:

$$\begin{aligned} & [z + b_0 k^2] \psi_k(z) - \left[ (C_0^2 k^2) / (\rho_0 \gamma) + \frac{k^2 \Delta \tau z}{\rho_0 (1 + \tau z)} - (k^2 b / \rho_0) \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} \right] \rho_k(z) \\ & - \left[ (C_0^2 k^2 \beta_T / \gamma) + \rho_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_{\rho} \xi_T k^2 \frac{\tau z}{1 + \tau z} \right] T_k(z) \\ & - \left[ (k^2 / \rho_0) \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} + \rho_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_{\rho} \xi_N k^2 \frac{\tau z}{1 + \tau z} \right] \phi_k(z) = \\ & \psi_k + \frac{\tau k^2}{1 + \tau z} \left[ \frac{\Delta}{\rho_0} \rho_k - \rho_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_{\rho} \xi_T T_k - \rho_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_{\rho} \xi_N \phi_k \right] \end{aligned} \quad (32)$$

Heat equation:

$$\begin{aligned} & - \left[ \frac{z(\gamma-1)}{\rho_0 \beta_T} + (T_0 b z / C_V) \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} + \frac{z^2 \tau T_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_T \xi_{\rho}}{C_V (\tau z + 1)} \right] \rho_k(z) \\ & + [z + a k^2 - (C_1 / C_V) \frac{\tau z^2}{1 + \tau z}] T_k(z) + \left[ \frac{T_0 z}{C_V} \left( \frac{\partial S}{\partial N} \right)_{\rho, T} - \frac{z^2 \tau T_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_T \xi_N}{C_V (\tau z + 1)} \right] \phi_k(z) \\ & = \frac{T_0}{C_V} S_k - \frac{\tau z}{1 + \tau z} \left[ (T_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_T \xi_{\rho} / C_V) \rho_k + \frac{C_1}{C_V} T_k + (T_0 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_T \xi_N / C_V) \phi_k \right] \end{aligned} \quad (33)$$

Diffusion equation:

$$(b z + b k^2 D') \rho_k(z) - (z + k^2 D') \phi_k(z) = b \rho_k - \phi_k \quad (34)$$

These four equations can be solved simultaneously to obtain  $\rho_k(z)$ ,  $T_k(z)$ ,  $\phi_k(z)$  and  $\psi_k(z)$  in terms of the initial values  $\rho_k$ ,  $T_k$ ,  $\phi_k$  and  $\psi_k$ . These solutions are then inverse Laplace transformed to determine the time dependence of the fluctuations which in turn are related to the fluctuations in the local dielectric constant through a Taylor series expansion in the statistically independent thermodynamic variables of the system.

Then the frequency spectrum defined by the generalized structure factor<sup>(3)</sup>  $S(k, \omega)$  is given by,

$$S(k, \omega) = 2 \operatorname{Re} \int_0^\infty dt \int dr dr' \times \langle \delta\epsilon(r+r', t) \delta\epsilon(r', 0) \rangle \times \exp[i(k \cdot r - \omega t)] \quad (35)$$

where  $\delta\epsilon(r, t)$  is the fluctuation in the local dielectric constant at the point  $r$  at time  $t$ .

References:

1. R. D. Mountain, J. Res. Natl. Bur. Std. (U.S.) A70, 207 (1966).
2. R. D. Mountain, J. Res. Natl. Bur. Std. (U.S.) A72, 95 (1967).
3. R. D. Mountain and J. M. Deutch, J. Chem. Phys. 50, 1103 (1969).

Appendix A: Determination of Statistically Independent Variables.

Consider a binary system of energy  $E'$ , entropy  $S'$ , volume  $V'$  and mole numbers  $N'_1$  and  $N'_2$ . Let this system be composed of a subsystem with properties  $E$ ,  $S$ ,  $V$ ,  $N_1$  and  $N_2$  and a complementary subsystem with properties  $E_o$ ,  $S_o$ ,  $V_o$ ,  $N_{1o}$ , and  $N_{2o}$ . Assume that the subsystem is very small compared to the total system, hence also compared to the complimentary system.

$$dE' = dE + dE_o \quad (1)$$

$$dE_o = T_o dS_o - P_o dV_o + \mu_{1o} dN_{1o} + \mu_{2o} dN_{2o} \quad (2)$$

$$\text{But } dV = -dV_o, \quad dN_i = -dN_{io}, \quad \text{and } dS = -dS_o. \quad (3)$$

$$\text{Let } m_1 N_1 + m_2 N_2 = 1, \quad = [\mu_1 - \mu_2 (m_1/m_2)], \quad dN_1 = dN \quad (4)$$

Then from Eqs. (2), (3) and (4)

$$dE_o = -T_o dS + P_o dV - \mu_o dN \quad (5)$$

If  $dE$  is expanded in Taylor series,

$$\begin{aligned} dE = & \left( \frac{\partial E}{\partial S} \right)_{V,N} dS + \left( \frac{\partial E}{\partial V} \right)_{S,N} dV + \left( \frac{\partial E}{\partial N} \right)_{S,V} dN + \\ & \frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial S^2} (dS)^2 + \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial V^2} (dV)^2 + \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial N^2} (dN)^2 + 2 \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial S \partial V} dS dV + \right. \\ & \left. 2 \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial S \partial N} dS dN + 2 \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial V \partial N} dV dN \right] + \dots \quad (6) \end{aligned}$$

From  $dT = (\partial T / \partial S) dS$  and similar relations for  $dP$  and  $d\mu$ , and combining Eqs. (1), (5) and (6),

$$\begin{aligned} dE' &= \frac{1}{2} (dT dS - dP dV + d\mu dN) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} [dT dS + (1/\rho^2) dP d\rho + d\mu dN] \quad (7) \end{aligned}$$

Let  $T$ ,  $\rho$ , and  $\phi = N + b\rho$  be a set of statistically independent variables with  $b$  a constant. Using these variables,

$$dS = \left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} dT + \left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial \rho}\right)_{T, \phi} d\rho + \left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho} d\phi \quad (8)$$

$$dP = \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} dT + \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial \rho}\right)_{T, \phi} d\rho + \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho} d\phi \quad (9)$$

$$d\mu = \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} dT + \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho}\right)_{T, \phi} d\rho + \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho} d\phi \quad (10)$$

Substituting Eqs. (8), (9) and (10) into Eq. (7),

$$\begin{aligned} dE' = \frac{1}{2} \{ & \left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} (dT)^2 + [(1/\rho^2) \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial \rho}\right)_{T, \phi} - b \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho}\right)_{T, \phi}] (d\rho)^2 + \\ & \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho} (d\phi)^2 + [(\frac{\partial S}{\partial \rho})_{T, \phi} d\rho dT + (1/\rho^2) \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} dT d\rho - \\ & b \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} dT d\rho] + [(\frac{\partial S}{\partial \phi})_{T, \rho} d\phi dT + \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} d\phi dT] + \\ & [(1/\rho^2) \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho} d\phi d\rho + \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho}\right)_{T, \phi} d\phi d\rho - b \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho} d\phi d\rho] \} \quad (11) \end{aligned}$$

For  $T$ ,  $\rho$ , and  $\phi$  to be independent the terms containing cross derivatives must be zero.

From the definition of  $\phi$ ,

$$\left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, \phi} = \left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T}\right)_{\rho, N} \quad \text{and} \quad \left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho} = \left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial N}\right)_{T, \rho} \quad (12)$$

$$\text{Maxwell relation: } \left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial N}\right)_{T, \rho} = -\left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial T}\right)_{N, \rho}$$

Therefore, terms containing  $d\phi dT$  vanish. For terms containing  $d\phi d\rho$  to vanish,

$$b = \frac{\left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho}\right)_{T, \phi} + (1/\rho^2) \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho}}{\left(\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \phi}\right)_{T, \rho}} \quad (13)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{But } (\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho})_{\phi} &= \frac{\partial (\mu, \phi)}{\partial (\rho, \phi)} = \frac{\partial (\mu, \phi) / \partial (\rho, N)}{\partial (\rho, \phi) / \partial (\rho, N)} \\
 &= (\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \rho})_N - b (\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial N})_{\rho} \tag{14}
 \end{aligned}$$

and from definition of  $\phi$ ,

$$(\frac{\partial P}{\partial \phi})_{\rho, T} = (\frac{\partial P}{\partial N})_{\rho, T} \quad \text{and} \quad (\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial \phi})_{\rho, T} + (\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial N})_{\rho, T}$$

Therefore

$$b = \frac{1}{2} \left\{ -(\frac{\partial N}{\partial \rho})_{\mu, T} + (1/\rho^2) (\frac{\partial P}{\partial \mu})_{T, N} \right\} \tag{15}$$

$T$ ,  $\rho$ , and  $\phi$  are a set of statistically independent variables with  $\phi = N + b\rho$  and  $b$  given by Eq. (15).

Appendix B: Determination of the Coefficients in the Pressure and Entropy Expressions.

$$(\partial P / \partial \rho)_{T, \xi, \phi} = (\partial P / \partial \rho)_{T, \phi} - (\partial P / \partial \xi)_{T, \rho, \phi} \xi_{\rho}$$

$$(\partial P / \partial T)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} = (\partial P / \partial T)_{\rho, \phi} - (\partial P / \partial \xi)_{T, \rho, \phi} \xi_T$$

$$(\partial P / \partial \phi)_{\rho, \xi, T} = (\partial P / \partial \phi)_{\rho, T} - (\partial P / \partial \xi)_{T, \rho, \phi} \xi_{\phi}$$

$$(\partial S / \partial \rho)_{T, \xi, \phi} = (\partial S / \partial \rho)_{T, \phi} - (\partial S / \partial \xi)_{T, \rho, \phi} \xi_{\rho}$$

$$(\partial S / \partial T)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} = (\partial S / \partial T)_{\rho, \phi} - (\partial S / \partial \xi)_{T, \rho, \phi} \xi_T$$

$$(\partial S / \partial \phi)_{\rho, \xi, T} = (\partial S / \partial \phi)_{\rho, T} - (\partial S / \partial \xi)_{T, \rho, \phi} \xi_{\phi}$$

where  $\xi_{\rho} = (\partial \xi / \partial \rho)_{T, \phi}$  ;  $\xi_T = (\partial \xi / \partial T)_{\rho, \phi}$  ;

$$\xi_{\phi} = (\partial \xi / \partial \phi)_{\rho, T} = (\partial \xi / \partial N)_{\rho, T} = \xi_N$$

Maxwell relations:

$$(\partial P / \partial \xi)_{\rho, T, \phi} = \rho_0^2 A_{\xi \rho}$$

$$(\partial S / \partial \xi)_{\rho, T, \phi} = -A_{\xi T}$$

with  $A_{\xi \rho} = (\partial A_{\xi} / \partial \rho)_{T, \phi, \xi}$  ;  $A_{\xi T} = (\partial A_{\xi} / \partial T)_{\rho, \phi, \xi}$

Also,  $dA_{\xi} = A_{\xi \rho} d\rho + A_{\xi T} dT + A_{\xi \phi} d\phi + A_{\xi \xi} d\xi = 0$

$$A_{\xi \rho} = -A_{\xi \xi} \xi_{\rho}$$

$$A_{\xi T} = -A_{\xi \xi} \xi_T$$

$$A_{\xi \phi} = -A_{\xi \xi} \xi_{\phi}$$

Therefore,

$$(\partial P / \partial \rho)_{T, \xi, \phi} = (\partial P / \partial \rho)_{T, \phi} + \rho_0^2 A_{\xi \xi} \xi_{\rho}^2$$

$$(\partial P/\partial T)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} = (\partial P/\partial T)_{\rho, \phi} + \rho_o^2 A_{\xi\xi} \xi_{\rho} \xi_T$$

$$(\partial P/\partial \phi)_{\rho, \xi, T} = (\partial P/\partial \phi)_{\rho, T} + \rho_o^2 A_{\xi\xi} \xi_{\rho} \xi_N$$

$$(\partial S/\partial \rho)_{T, \xi, \phi} = (\partial S/\partial \rho)_{T, \phi} - A_{\xi\xi} \xi_T \xi_{\rho}$$

$$(\partial S/\partial T)_{\rho, \phi, \xi} = (\partial S/\partial T)_{\rho, \phi} - A_{\xi\xi} \xi_T^2$$

$$(\partial S/\partial \phi)_{\rho, \xi, T} = (\partial S/\partial \phi)_{\rho, T} - A_{\xi\xi} \xi_T \xi_N$$

We also note that,

$$(\partial P/\partial \rho)_{T, \phi} = (\partial P/\partial \rho)_{T, N} - b(\partial P/\partial N)_{T, \rho}$$

$$(\partial S/\partial \rho)_{T, \phi} = (\partial S/\partial \rho)_{T, N} - b(\partial S/\partial N)_{T, \rho}$$

and  $(\partial P/\partial \rho)_{T, N} = C_o^2/\gamma$

$$(\partial S/\partial \rho)_{T, N} = -[C_v(\gamma-1)/(\rho_o T_o \beta_T)]$$

also

$$(\partial P/\partial T)_{\rho, \phi} = (\partial P/\partial T)_{\rho, N} = [\rho_o \beta_T C_o^2/\gamma]$$

$$(\partial S/\partial T)_{\rho, \phi} = (\partial S/\partial T)_{\rho, N} = C_v/T_o$$

$$(\partial P/\partial \phi)_{\rho, T} = (\partial P/\partial N)_{\rho, T}$$

$$(\partial S/\partial \phi)_{\rho, T} = (\partial S/\partial N)_{\rho, T}$$

where  $C_o$  = speed of sound

$\gamma$  = ratio of specific heats

$\beta_T$  = coefficient of thermal expansion

$C_v$  = specific heat at constant volume

PROPOSITION II

It is proposed that accurate viscosity measurements free of gravity effects can be made using a vibrating multiple-wire viscometer.

---

Introduction:

There are basically three methods of measuring viscosity. One involves measuring the flow rate through a capillary tube and another measuring the torque transmitted by the fluid. A third method requires measurement of viscous damping due to the fluid.

Viscosity measurements are hardest to make near the critical point. Due to the highly compressible nature of such a system, small pressure differences lead to large density gradients and hence all viscometers that require or result in pressure changes are undesirable. A successfully<sup>(1)</sup> applied method of measuring the viscosity near the critical point is the torsional crystal technique<sup>(2)</sup>. The possible limitation of this method is the finite height of the crystal which leads to density gradients in the gravitational field. Moreover, in this method the density-viscosity product is measured and therefore a knowledge of the fluid density is necessary.

Using a modified "vibrating wire viscometer"<sup>(3)</sup> described below, the kinematic viscosity and the density

can be measured simultaneously. Also, accurate viscosity measurements of coexisting phases or determining the height dependence of viscosity are possible with this arrangement.

Theory of Vibrating Wire Viscometer:

This viscometer is based on the damping of the transverse oscillations of a taut wire in a fluid. The kinematic viscosity is obtained from measurements of the frequency and the decay time of these oscillations.

The equation of motion of a taut wire of length  $L$ , weight  $\mu L$ , under a tension  $T$ , immersed in a fluid of density  $\rho$  and viscosity  $\eta$ , is

$$\mu \frac{\partial^2 y}{\partial t^2} = T \frac{\partial^2 y}{\partial x^2} + F \quad (1)$$

where  $y(x, t)$  is the displacement of the wire from its equilibrium position and  $F$  is the force exerted by the fluid. If  $D$  is the drag effective mass and  $\mu'$  is the hydrodynamic effective mass of the fluid with  $\omega$  the frequency of vibration of the wire,  $F$  can be written as

$$F = -(D \frac{\partial y}{\partial t} + \mu' \frac{\partial^2 y}{\partial t^2}) = -(D + i\omega\mu') \frac{\partial y}{\partial t} \quad (2)$$

For the case in which only the first mode is excited and the decay time  $\tau$  is much greater than the period of the oscillations, Eq. (1) with  $F$  given by Eq. (2) has the solution

$$y = A \sin(\pi x/L) e^{-t/\tau} e^{i\omega t} \quad (3)$$

$$1/\tau = \frac{D}{2} (\mu + \mu') \quad (4)$$

$$\omega^2 = T(\pi/L)^2 / (\mu + \mu') \quad (5)$$

For  $[y(x,t)]_{\max} \ll L$ , the solution obtained by Stokes<sup>(4)</sup> for an infinite cylinder oscillating perpendicular to its axis can be used.

$$F = -\pi \rho a^2 \omega (k' + ik) \frac{\partial y}{\partial t} \quad (6)$$

where  $k$  and  $k'$  are functions of  $m$  and

$$m = a/(2\lambda) \quad \lambda = (n/\omega\rho)^{1/2} \quad (7)$$

with  $a$  the radius and  $\lambda$  the penetration depth of the vibrations. This solution is obtained keeping only terms linear in velocity in the Navier-Stokes equation and is therefore limited to

$$m \geq 0.5 \quad (8)$$

From Eqs. (7) and (2)  $D$  and  $\mu'$  can be expressed in terms of  $k$  and  $k'$  as

$$D = \pi \rho a^2 \omega k' (m) \quad (9)$$

$$\mu' = \pi \rho a^2 k (m) \quad (10)$$

Finally, the viscosity can be evaluated combining Eqs. (7), (9) and (10)

$$\eta = \frac{a^2 \omega \rho}{4 [m(k')]^2} \quad (11)$$

with  $k' = \frac{2\mu}{\pi \rho a^2 \omega \tau} + \frac{2k(m)}{\omega \tau}$  (12)

If  $\tau$ ,  $\omega$  and  $\rho$  are measured,  $k'$  and corresponding  $m$  can be calculated by iteration using Stokes' tables<sup>(4)</sup>. The viscosity can then be computed from Eq. (11).

The Proposed Viscometer:

The viscometer consists of the sample cell assembly, the temperature measuring and controlling accessories, the spectrometer for measuring the refractive index and the electronics for signal detection.

The cell assembly is shown schematically in Fig. 1. The proposed design improvements compared to those described in Refs. (3) and (5) are the inclusion of four vibrating wires to study the viscosity as a function of height and a triangular end section with two flat windows to measure the refractive index also as a function of height simultaneously. The cell is used in a magnetic field and must be built out of 300 series stainless steel. The vibrating wires made from tungsten for its high density and tensile strength can be 2 cm. long, 0.02 mm. in diameter and separated from each other by about 3 mm.

The temperature can be controlled by immersing the cell assembly in a water bath<sup>(1)</sup> and the temperature can be measured by a platinum resistance thermometer. With this arrangement, the temperature can be controlled better than 0.001°C.

The spectrometer can be an adaptation of the one

described in Ref. (6). A small laser mounted on a vertically adjustable platform can be used as the light source.

The components of the signal detection system are shown in the block diagram of Fig. 2. A lead acid battery supplies the dc current to displace the wires from their equilibrium positions. The electronic chopper turns the dc current on and off for set periods of time and sends a trigger pulse to the signal averager each time the dc current is cut off. The signal from each wire is amplified before it is fed into the signal averager. The output of the signal averager can be obtained in digital form on paper tape or in analog form on an X-Y-recorder. A scope can also be used to get a visual display of the output. This detection system is expected to produce a more accurate data accumulation than those of Refs. (3) and (5) due to the fact that each output will be an average of many determinations.

The Proposed Procedure of Operation:

The operation will consist of the following steps:

- 1) Evacuate the cell assembly.
- 2) Load the cell and the weighing bomb at a supercritical temperature.
- 3) Determine the average density by disconnecting and weighing the weighing bomb.
- 4) Set the first operating temperature and measure it

after allowing sufficient time to reach equilibrium.

- 5) Start measurements using one wire at a time and continue signal averaging until a well-defined decay curve is developed.
- 6) Measure the refractive index at the height of the wire used in step 5.
- 7) Repeat steps 5 and 6 for the remaining wires.
- 8) Change to a new temperature and repeat steps 4 to 7.

Data Analysis:

The output of the signal averager contains information about the damped oscillations in the form of amplitude versus time. The frequency  $\omega$  can be deduced immediately from this information and the decay time  $\tau$  can be obtained from the slope of a semilogarithmic plot of peak amplitude versus time.

If the refractive index  $n$  does not change as a function of height, the average density determined from the weighing bomb can be used. If the refractive index changes with height, using

$$\frac{n^2-1}{n^2+2} = \text{constant} \times \rho \quad (13)$$

and the average density, density can be corrected for gravity effects.

After  $\omega$ ,  $\tau$  and  $\rho$  are determined, a guess at  $m$  can be made and using Stokes' tables for  $k(m)$  and  $k'(m)$ ,  $k'$  can

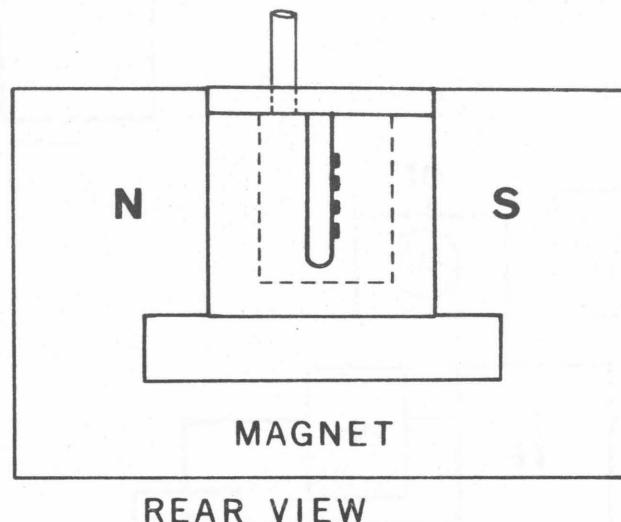
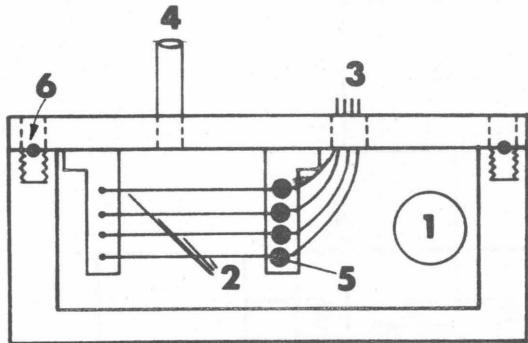
be calculated from Eq. (12). If the assumed  $m$  does not check with  $m$  corresponding to the calculated  $k'$ , an iteration can be performed until agreement between the assumed and the calculated values of  $m$  is reached. Once  $m$  is determined, the viscosity  $\eta$  can be computed from Eq. (11).

Discussion:

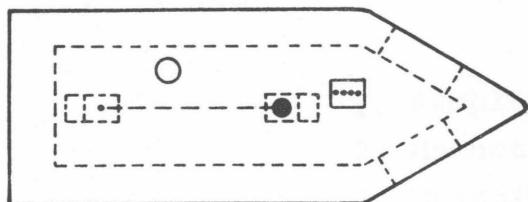
Due to the thinness of the wire this method provides the means of making viscosity measurements that are free of gravitational error. It also does not introduce any macroscopic disturbances because the penetration depth of the vibrations is much smaller than the diameter of the wire. Another advantage is the availability of highly accurate density data through the refractive index measurements for converting the kinematic viscosity to shear viscosity. This method also provides height dependent viscosity and density data which can be analyzed to determine the gravity effects. Finally, this technique promises to be extremely versatile in that it can be used for a variety of systems such as simple fluids and binary mixtures near their critical points or systems containing coexisting phases.

References:

1. H. J. Strumf, doctoral thesis, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, 1972.
2. W. P. Mason, Trans. ASME 69, 359(1947); P. E. Rouse, E. D. Bailey and J. A. Minkin, API Symposium Anal. Res. (1950).
3. J. T. Tough, W. D. McCormick and J. G. Dash, Rev. Sci. Instr. 35, 1345(1964).
4. G. G. Stokes, Mathematical and Physical Papers (Cambridge University Press, London, 1922), Vol.III, p. 38.
5. S. Ballaro', G. Maisano, P. Migliardo and F. Wanderingh, Phys. Rev. A6, 1633(1972).
6. B. L. Smith, Rev. Sci. Instr. 34, 19(1963).

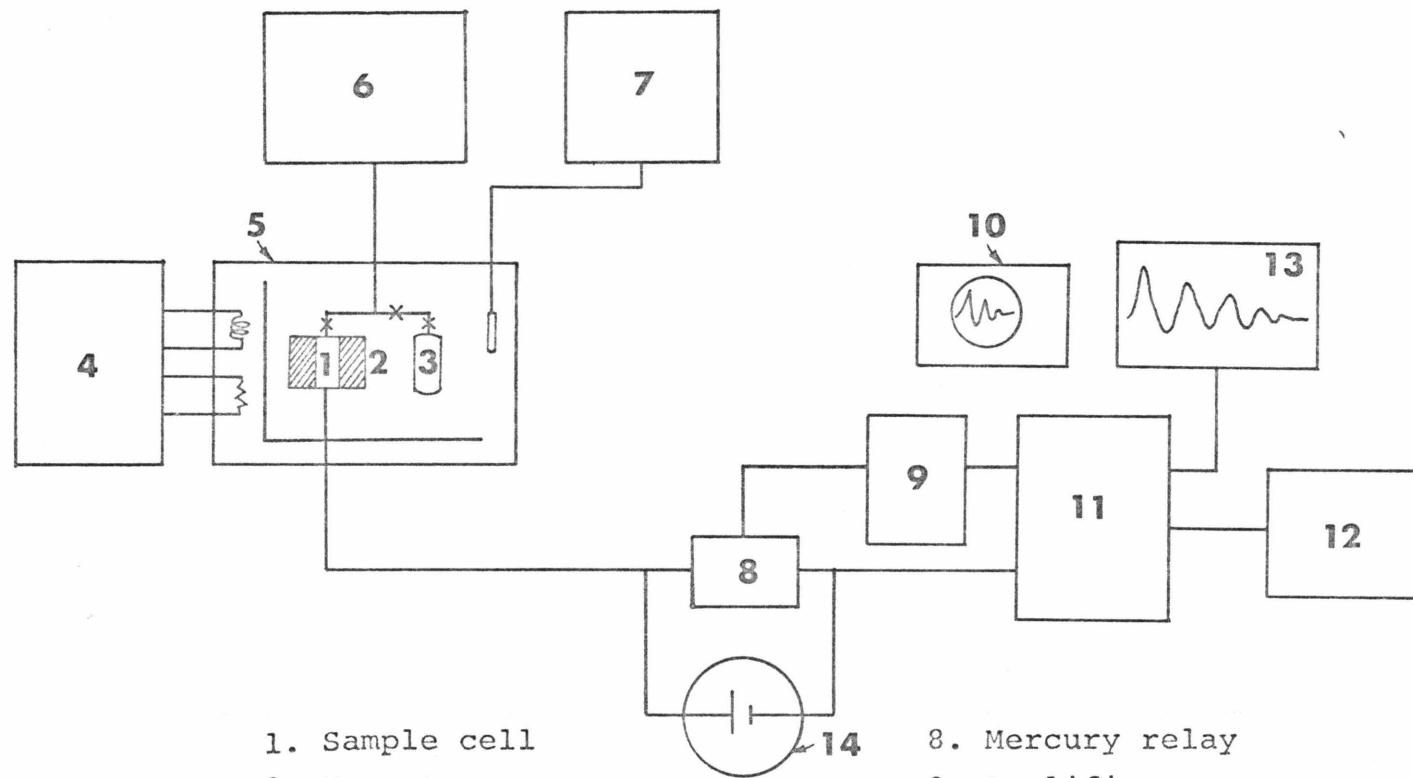


TOP VIEW



|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Window          | 4. Filling Line      |
| 2. Vibrating Wires | 5. Teflon Insulators |
| 3. Feed-through    | 6. O-ring            |

Figure 1. The Cell Assembly.



|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Sample cell                  | 8. Mercury relay     |
| 2. Magnet                       | 9. Amplifier         |
| 3. Weighing bomb                | 10. Scope            |
| 4. Water bath controls          | 11. Signal averager  |
| 5. Water bath                   | 12. Paper tape punch |
| 6. Loading and vacuum system    | 13. X-Y-recorder     |
| 7. Temperature measuring system | 14. D. C. Supply     |

Figure 2. Block Diagram of the Proposed Viscometer.

PROPOSITION III

A sudden increase in the diffusion coefficient in the binary systems composed of primary alcohols (ethanol, propanol and butanol) in carbon disulfide has been observed experimentally<sup>(1,2)</sup>. A mechanism is proposed to explain this phenomenon.

---

Recent measurements of the diffusion coefficient as a function of concentration in the binary systems of ethanol-carbon disulfide<sup>(2)</sup>, n-propanol-carbon disulfide<sup>(2)</sup> and n-butanol-carbon disulfide<sup>(2)</sup> are illustrated in Fig 1. It is observed that the diffusion coefficient in all of the three systems varies very little with concentration up to 50% volume of alcohol. Then at a concentration of alcohol slightly above 50% by volume, the diffusion coefficient starts to increase. The magnitude of this change is especially pronounced for the ethanol-carbon disulfide system.

It is proposed that this phenomenon can be explained by assuming that the alcohol molecules form aggregates uniform in size in the solvent carbon disulfide. As the concentration of the alcohol increases, the number of these aggregates rather than their size increases. As more and more aggregates form, the mean distance between them becomes smaller and smaller until at a certain

concentration they no longer exist as aggregates but form a matrix of alcohol solvent. At this point the diffusion coefficient starts to increase because from there on the diffusion depends mainly on the motion of smaller  $CS_2$  molecules within the alcohol matrix.

A crude test of this proposed mechanism can be made. If it is assumed that the alcohol aggregates are spherical and they form the solvent matrix when they start touching each other, then the volume percent at which the diffusion coefficient will start to increase can be predicted.

$$\text{Volume fraction occupied by alcohol} = \frac{(4/3)\pi r^3}{(2r)^3} = 0.52$$

where  $r$  is the radius of the spherical aggregate.

This value of 52% by volume obtained by a simple approximation agrees quite well with the experimental observations presented in Fig. 1.

Assuming the existence of many alcohol molecules as an aggregate is reasonable because the formation of multimers due to hydrogen bonding of normal alcohols has been observed and their structures have been studied by many investigators<sup>(3-9)</sup>. It has been found that the structure of normal alcohols in pure state is dominated by large multimers<sup>(4)</sup> with a high dipole moment while they exist in smaller multimers<sup>(5-9)</sup> (ranging from dimers to hendecamers and even to cyclic multimers) when dissolved in a solvent.

From the knowledge of the diffusion coefficient, an approximate value for the number of alcohol molecules composing an aggregate can be calculated. The mean diameter of an aggregate can be estimated using the Stokes-Einstein relationship for the diffusion coefficient of a spherical molecule of radius  $r$  diffusing in a solvent of viscosity  $\eta$ .

$$D = \frac{k_B T}{6\pi\eta r} \quad (1)$$

where  $D$  is the diffusion coefficient,  $k_B$  is Boltzmann's constant and  $T$  is the temperature in  $^{\circ}\text{K}$ .

Using  $D=0.5 \times 10^{-5} \text{ cm}^2/\text{sec}$  for ethanol,  $D=0.6 \times 10^{-5} \text{ cm}^2/\text{sec}$  for propanol and  $D=1.0 \times 10^{-5} \text{ cm}^2/\text{sec}$  for butanol in  $\text{CS}_2$ , the diameters of the aggregates calculated from Eq. (1) are  $23.6 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $19.6 \text{ \AA}$  and  $11.2 \text{ \AA}$  for ethanol, propanol and butanol respectively. From the density and the molecular weight of each alcohol, these diameters correspond to 70 molecules in an ethanol aggregate, 32 molecules in a propanol aggregate and 6 molecules in a butanol aggregate. It is hard to attach any meaning to these estimates of the number of molecules because the structures of alcohols in  $\text{CS}_2$  have not been studied. But, by all means, multimers composed of many hydrogen bonded monomers are expected<sup>(4)</sup> according to studies on the structures of alcohols.

Consequently, to study the structure of alcohols in  $\text{CS}_2$  together with accurate measurements of the diffusion

coefficient as a function of concentration in such systems promises to furnish information to explain the behaviour of the diffusion coefficient.

References:

1. A. M. Jamieson and A. G. Walton, *J. Chem. Phys.* 58, 1054 (1973)
2. Erdoğan Güldari, doctoral thesis, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, 1973.
3. S. N. Vinogradov and R. H. Linell, Hydrogen Bonding (Van Nostrand-Reinhold, New York, N. Y., 1971)
4. P. Bordewijk, F. Gransch and C. J. F. Böttcher, *J. Phys. Chem.* 73, 3255 (1969)
5. E. Tucker, S. B. Farnham and S. D. Christian, *J. Phys. Chem.* 73, 3820 (1969)
6. W. Dannhauser and A. F. Flueckinger, *Phys. Chem. Liquids* 2, 37 (1970)
7. J. Crossley, L. Glasser and C. P. Smyth, *J. Chem. Phys.* 55, 2197 (1971)
8. A. N. Fletcher, *J. Phys. Chem.* 75, 1808 (1971)
9. P. Bordewijk, M. Kunst and A. Rip, *J. Phys. Chem.* 77, 548 (1973)

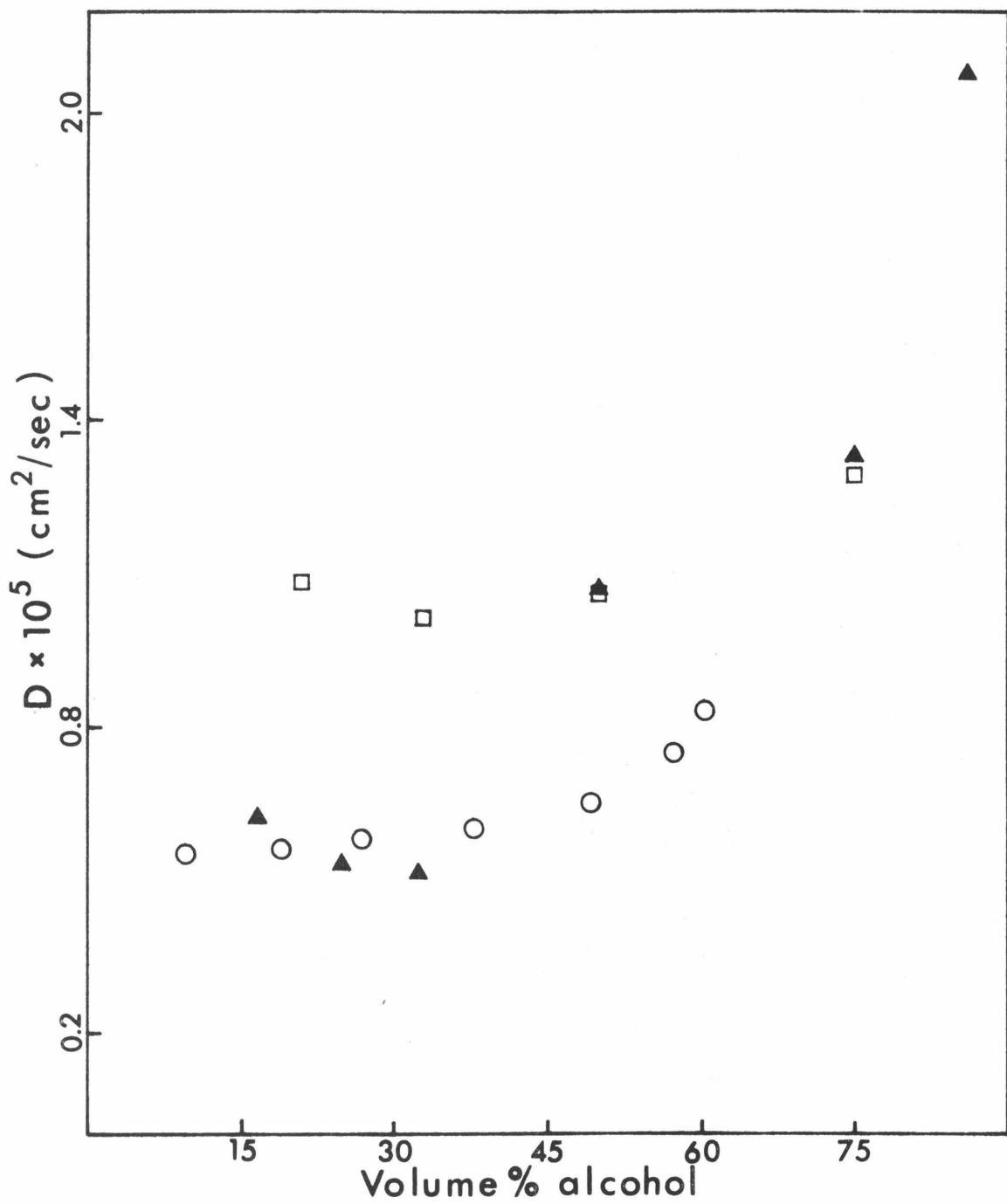


Figure 1.

- ▲ - Ethanol-carbon disulfide <sup>(2)</sup>
- - n-Propanol-carbon disulfide <sup>(1)</sup>
- - n-Butanol-carbon disulfide <sup>(2)</sup>